GENERAL OFFICERS - CANADIAN FORCES

AUGUST 1964:

MINISTER OF NATIONAL DEFENCE: Honourable Paul Hellyer, PC, MP
ASSOCIATE MINISTER: Honourable Lucien Jean Joseph CARDIN (LCdr retired)

DEPUTY MINISTER: Mr Elgin ARMSTRONG

CHIEF OF THE DEFENCE STAFF: ACM Frank R. MILLER, CC, CBE, CD
VICE-CHIEF OF THE DEFENCE STAFF: LGen Geoffrey WALSH, CBE, DSO, CD
ASSISTANT CHIEF OF THE DEFENCE STAFF: AVM Wilfred Winter BEAN, OBE, CD

CHIEF - OPERATIONAL READINESS: LGen Jean Victor ALLARD, CC, CBE, DSO**, GOQ, CD
DEPUTY CHIEF - OPERATIONAL READINESS: RAdm Robert Phillip WELLAND, DSC*, CD

CHIEF - PERSONNEL: VAdm Kenneth Lloyd DYER, DSC, CD
DEPUTY CHIEF - PERSONNEL: AVM M.P. MARTIN, CD

CHIEF - LOGISTICS & ENGINEERING: AM Clare ANNIS, CBE, CD
DEPUTY CHIEF - LOGISTICS & ENGINEERING: MGen Ledford George LILLEY, DSO, CD

COMPTROLLER GENERAL: LGen Robert MONCEL, DSO, CD
DEPUTY COMPTROLLER GENERAL: RAdm Charles Joseph DILLON, CD

ADJUTANT-GENERAL: MGen William Alexander Beaumont ANDERSON, OBE, CD

CHIEF OF THE AIR STAFF - RCAF: AM Clarence Rupert DUNLAP, CBE, CD

CHIEF OF THE NAVAL STAFF - RCN: VAdm Herbert Sharples RAYNER, DSC*, CD
VICE CHIEF OF THE NAVAL STAFF - RCN: RAdm Robert Phillip WELLAND, DSC, CD
ASST CHIEF OF THE NAVAL STAFF - AIR/WARFARE: Cmde Alexander Beaufort FRASER-HARRIS, DSC*, CD

HEAD - DEFENCE STAFF SECRETARIAT: BGen Robert Lloyd PURVES, DSO, CD
CHAIRMAN - MILITARY MANPOWER STUDIES: Cmde Ralph Lucien HENNESY, DSC, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - TRAINING & RECRUITING: BGen Louis BOURGEOIS, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MANAGEMENT ENGINEERING: BGen George Hylton SPENCER, OBE, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - POSTING & CAREERS: A/C Frederick Ralph SHARP, CMM, DFC, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - OFFICER CADETS: Cmde Harold Victor William GROOS, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MARINE & ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING: Cmde Robert Saint George STEPHENS, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - FIGHTING EQUIPMENT: Cmde Herbert George BURCHELL, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - NAVAL SUPPLY: Cmde Donald McCULRE, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - PLANS: Cmde Robert Waugh MURDOCH, CD
DIRECTOR - ORDNANCE SERVICES: Col Robert Taylor BENNETT, OBE, OSU, CD

DIRECTOR GENERAL - DENTAL SERVICES: BGen Kenneth Martin BAIRD, OBE, CD
CHAPLAIN GENERAL - PROTESTANT: BGen E.G.B. FOOTE, OBE, CD
CHAPLAIN GENERAL - ROMAN CATHOLIC: BGen C.R.H. CHARLEBOIS, CD

SURGEON GENERAL: RAdm Timothy Blair McLEAN, CSJ, CD, QHP
DEPUTY SURGEON GENERAL - PERSONNEL/TREATMENT: Cmde Walter John ELLIOT, OSU, CD, QHP
DEPUTY SURGEON GENERAL - PROFESSIONAL: A/C Donald G.M. NELSON, SBSU, CD, QHP
DEPUTY SURGEON GENERAL - ADMINISTRATION: BGen John Sinclair McCANNEL, OBE, CD
GENERAL OFFICERS - CANADIAN FORCES

AUGUST 1964:

MILITARY COLLEGES

COMMANDANT - ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE: A/C Leonard J. BIRCHALL, CM, OBE, OOnt, DFC, CD
COMMANDANT - ROYAL ROADS MILITARY COLLEGE: Capt William Prine HAYES, CD
COMMANDANT - COLLEGE MILITAIRE ROYALE: Col Armand ROSS, DSO, CD
COMMANDANT - CANADIAN FORCES COLLEGE: A/C Frank Westoby BALL, DFC, CD

==============================================

CANADIAN JOINT STAFF (LONDON / WASHINGTON)

AIR ATTACHÉ - LONDON: A/C Wilfred Peter GOUIN, MB E, CD
ARMY ATTACHÉ - LONDON: BGen Arthur Gerald CHUBB, DSO, CD
NAVAL ATTACHÉ - LONDON: Cmdre Frank Birch CALDWELL, CD
AIR ATTACHÉ - WASHINGTON: A/C George Harvey NEWSOME, AFC, CD
ARMY ATTACHÉ - WASHINGTON: BGen John Arthur W. BENNETT, CBE, CD
NAVAL ATTACHÉ - WASHINGTON: CAPT V.W. HOWLAND, CD

==============================================

CANADIAN BASE UNITS EUROPE

COMMANDER - CANADIAN BASE UNITS EUROPE: BGen William Kirby LYE, MBE, CD

==============================================

NATO

NATO REPRESENTATIVE - PARIS: AVM Robert CAMERON, CD
DEPUTY COS - LOGISTIC & ADMINISTRATION SHAPE: AM William Ross MacBRIEN, OBE, CD

==============================================

VIET NAM / INDO CHINA

SENIOR CANADIAN MILITARY ADVISOR – VIETNAM: BGen Harold Edward ('Ted') BROWN, OBE, OSLI, ED, CD

==============================================
AUGUST 1964

THE CANADIAN ARMY

GOC - EASTERN COMMAND (HALIFAX): MGen Gilles Antoine TURCOT, CMM, CD
GOC - QUEBEC COMMAND (MONTREAL): MGen Frank James FLEURY, CBE, ED, CD
GOC - CENTRAL COMMAND (OAKVILLE): MGen George KITCHING, CBE, DSO, CD
GOC - WESTERN COMMAND (EDMONTON): MGen John Meredith ROCKINGHAM, CB, CBE, DSO, ED, CD

COMMANDING OFFICER - WESTERN ONTARIO: BGen W.S. MURDOCK, CD

COMMANDER - 1 CDN INFANTRY BRIGADE: BGen Bruce Fraser MACDONALD, DSO, CD
COMMANDER - 2 CDN INFANTRY BRIGADE: BGen Jacques Alfred DEXTRAZE, CC, CMM, CBE, DSO*, KStJ, CD
COMMANDER - 3 CDN INFANTRY BRIGADE: LCol M.L. CHABOT, CD (acting)
COMMANDER - 4 CDN INFANTRY BRIGADE: BGen Michael Reginald DARE, DSO, CD

COMMANDER - ARMY TACTICS & ORGAN (PETAWAWA): MGen Roger ROWLEY, DSO*, ED, CD
COMMANDER - CFB BORDEN: BGen Willis John MOOGK, OBE, CD
QMG - CANADIAN ARMY: BGen Robert P. ROTHSCILD, MBE, CD
CHAIRMAN - ARMY BENEVOLENT FUND BOARD: BGen Joseph Guy GAUVREAU, DSO, CD
COS - TRAINING COMMAND: BGen Anthony John Beswick BAILEY, DSO, OBE, ED, CD
G1 - 22 MILITIA GROUP HQ: BGen Francis Herbert CLARK, DSO, CD Reserve - Photo
CANADIAN COMMANDER - CYPRUS: BGen A. James TEDLIE, DSO, CD

===============================================================================================================
AUGUST 1964

ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY

FLAG OFFICER - ATLANTIC COAST: RAdm Jeffrey Vanstone BROCK, DSO, DSC, CD (to November)
FLAG OFFICER - ATLANTIC COAST: RAdm William Mos LANDYMORE, OBE, CD
COS (OPERATIONS) - ATLANTIC COAST: Cmdre James Charles PRATT, CD
COS (PERSONNEL) - ATLANTIC COAST: Cmdre Gordon Cheesman EDWARDS, CD
SENIOR OFFICER AFLOAT: Cmdre John Charles O'BRIEN, OC, CD
SENIOR NAVAL OFFICER AFLOAT: Cmdre Robert Phillip WELLAND, DSC, CD
COMMANDER ASW CARRIER GROUP:
SUPERINTENDENT - HMC DOCKYARD HALIFAX: Cmdre Edward Newton "Cooky" CLARKE, CD
SENIOR NAVAL OFFICER ST LAWRENCE AREA: Cmdre Marcel Joseph JETTE, CD
FLAG OFFICER - PACIFIC COAST: RAdm Michael Grote STIRLING, CD
COMMANDER - HMC DOCKYARD ESQUIMALT:
OIC RCN DEPOT ESQUIMALT:
COMMANDER - NAVAL DIVISIONS:
SR NAVAL OFFICER - MONTREAL AREA:
SR NAVAL RESERVE OFFICER - TORONTO AREA:
SENIOR NAVAL RESERVE ADVISOR: Cmdre Robert Ian HENDY, VRD

===============================================================================================================

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

AOC - AIR DEFENCE COMMAND: AVM Murray Duncan LISTER, CD
AOC - AIR MATERIAL COMMAND: AVM James Bert MILLWARD, DFC*, CD
AOC - 1 AIR DIVISION METZ FRANCE: AVM Douglas Alexander R. BRADSHAW, DFC, CD
AOC - TRAINING COMMAND:
AOC - MARITIME AIR COMMAND: A/C Frederick Stanley CARPENTER, AFC, CD
OIC RCN DEPOT ESQUIMALT:
COMMANDER - NAVAL DIVISIONS:
SR NAVAL OFFICER - MONTREAL AREA:
SENIOR NAVAL RESERVE OFFICER - TORONTO AREA:
SENIOR NAVAL RESERVE ADVISOR: Cmdre Robert Ian HENDY, VRD

===============================================================================================================

COMMANDER - NORTHERN NORAD REGION (NORTH BAY): AVM James Borden HARVEY, AFC, CD
### GENERAL OFFICERS - CANADIAN FORCES

**JUNE 1965**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Role</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MINISTER OF NATIONAL DEFENCE:</td>
<td>Hon Paul Hellyer, PC, MP</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ASSOCIATE MINISTER:</td>
<td>Hon Leo-Alphonse Joseph CADIEUX, PC, MP</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EXECUTIVE ASSISTANT ASSOCIATE MINISTER:</td>
<td>Mr Herbert Emile Theodore DOUCET, OBE, ED, CD (LCOL retired)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPECIAL ADVISOR - MINISTER OF NAT. DEF:</td>
<td>AVM C.F. JOHNS, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ASSOCIATE DEPUTY MINISTER</td>
<td>Mr Joseph Etienne MATHIEU, DSO, ED</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - PERSONNEL:</td>
<td>Mr James Alexander SHARPE, OBE (W/C retired)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - FINANCE:</td>
<td>Mr John Syner HODGSON, OBE (Cdr retired)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - LOGISTICS:</td>
<td>MGen Henry Lloyd MEUSER, OBE, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHIEF OF THE DEFENCE STAFF:</td>
<td>ACM Frank R. MILLER, CC, CBE, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VICE-CHIEF OF THE DEFENCE STAFF:</td>
<td>LGen Geoffrey WALS H, CBE, DSO, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DEPUTY CHIEF DEFENCE STAFF (RESERVES):</td>
<td>MGen William Alexander Beaumont ANDERSON, OBE, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DEPUTY CHIEF (PLANS):</td>
<td>A/C Frank Westoby BALL, DFC, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMPTROLLER GENERAL</td>
<td>LGen Robert MONCEL, DSO, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DEPUTY COMPTROLLER GENERAL:</td>
<td>RAdm Charles Joseph DILLON, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VICE CHIEF OF THE NAVAL STAFF - RCN:</td>
<td>RAdm Robert Phillip WELLAND, DSC, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ASSISTANT CHIEF NAVAL STAFF - AIR/WARFARE:</td>
<td>Cmdre John Alexander CHARLES, CMM, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHIEF - PERSONNEL:</td>
<td>VAdm Kenneth Lloyd DYER, DSC, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHIEF - TECHNICAL SERVICES:</td>
<td>AM Claire Levi ANNIS, OBE, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHIEF - TECHNICAL SERVICES (LOGISTICS):</td>
<td>RAdm Herbert George BURCHELL, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ASSISTANT DEPUTY CHIEF - ENGINEERING:</td>
<td>Cmdre Sturton Mathwin DAVIS, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ASSISTANT CHIEF - TECHNICAL SERVICES:</td>
<td>Cmdre Roy Victor HENNING, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHIEF - LOGISTICS:</td>
<td>LGen Ledford George LILLEY, DSO, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SECRETARY OF THE DEFENCE STAFF:</td>
<td>Cmdre Frank Birch CALDWELL, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHAIRMAN - MILITARY MANPOWER STUDIES:</td>
<td>Cmdre Ralph Lucien HENNESY, DSC, CD</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

===============================================================================================================
GENERAL OFFICERS - CANADIAN FORCES

JUNE 1965

DIRECTOR GENERAL - ORGANIZATION & MANPOWER: A/C Richard Carleton STOVEL, AFC, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - PERSONNEL ADMINISTRATION: A/C Garnet Franklin JACOBSEN, DFC, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MANAGEMENT ENGINEERING: A/C Frederick Ralph SHARP, CMM, DFC, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - POSTINGS & CAREERS: A/C Gerald John James EWARDS, DFC, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - POSTINGS & CAREERS: Cmdre Stuart Edmund PADDON, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MARINE & ELECTRICAL ENGIN: Cmdre Robert Saint George STEPHENS, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - NAVAL SUPPLY: Cmdre Donald McClURE, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - PLANS: Cmdre Robert Waugh MURDOCH, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MARITIME SYSTEMS: Cmdre Arthur Graham BRIDGMAN, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - CENTENNIAL PLANNING: BGen Charles Arnold PECK, OBE, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - TRAINING & RECRUITING: BGen George Hylton SPENCER, OBE, CD
DIRECTOR - INFORMATION SERVICES: Col L.A. BOURGEOIS, CD
DIRECTOR - ORDNANCE SERVICES: Col Robert Taylor BENNETT, OBE, OSJ, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - DENTAL SERVICES: BGen Kenneth Martin BAIRD, OBE, CD
CHAPLAIN GENERAL - PROTESTANT: BGen J.R. MILLER, CD
CHAPLAIN GENERAL - ROMAN CATHOLIC: BGen C.R.H. CHARLEBOIS, CD
JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL: BGen W.J. LAWSON, CD, QC

DEPUTY COS - LOGISTIC & ADMINISTRATION SHAPE: A/M William Ross MacBRIEN, OBE, CD

SURGEON GENERAL: RAdm Walter John ELLIOT, CStJ, CD, QHP
DEPUTY SURGEON GENERAL - PROFESSIONAL: A/C Donald G.M. NELSON, OSJ, CD, QHP
DEPUTY SURGEON GENERAL - ADMINISTRATION: BGen John Sinclair McCANNEL, OBE, CD
GENERAL OFFICERS - CANADIAN FORCES

JUNE 1965

MILITARY COLLEGES

COMMANDANT - ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE: A/C Leonard J. BIRCHALL, CM, OBE, OOnt, DFC, CD
COMMANDANT - ROYAL ROADS MILITARY COLLEGE: G/C D.B. WURTELE, CD
COMMANDANT - COLLEGE MILITAIRE ROYALE: Col Armand ROSS, DSO, CD

CANADIAN JOINT STAFF (LONDON / WASHINGTON)

AIR ATTACHÉ - LONDON (COMMANDER): A/C Wilfred Peter GOUIN, MBE, CD
ARMY ATTACHÉ - LONDON: BGen Arthur Gerald CHUBB, DSO, CD
NAVAL ATTACHÉ - LONDON: Cmdre Frank Birch CALDWELL, CD
COMMANDER - WASHINGTON: RAdm Desmond William PIERS, CM, DSC, KStJ, CD
AIR ATTACHÉ - WASHINGTON: A/C George Harvey NEWSOME, AFC, CD
ARMY ATTACHÉ - WASHINGTON: BGen John Arthur W. BENNETT, CBE, CD
NAVAL ATTACHÉ - WASHINGTON: Capt V.W. HOWLAND, CD

MATERIAL COMMAND

COMMANDER - MATERIAL COMMAND: MGen Robert P. ROTHCHILD, MBE, CD

TRAINING COMMAND

COMMANDER - TRAINING COMMAND: AVM Frederick Ralph SHARP, CMM, DFC, CD
COS (PROGRAMS) - TRAINING COMMAND: Cmdre Robert Walter TIMBRELL, CMM, DSC, CD
COS - TRAINING COMMAND: BGen Anthony John Beswick BAILEY, DSO, OBE, ED, CD
COS - TRAINING COMMAND: A/C John Kennedy Francis MacDONALD, DFC, CD

NATO

DEPUTY COS - LOGISTIC & ADMINISTRATION SHAPE: AM William Ross MacBRIEN, OBE, CD

VIET NAM / INDO CHINA

GENERAL OFFICERS - CANADIAN FORCES

THE CANADIAN ARMY

1965

COMMANDER - MOBILE COMMAND: LGen Jean Victor ALLARD, CC, CBE, DSO**, GOQ, ED, CD
DEPUTY COMMANDER - MOBILE COMMAND: MGen Roger ROWLEY, DSO*, ED, CD
DEPUTY COMMANDER - MOBILE COMMAND: AVM Frederick S. CARPENTER, AFC, CD

GOC - EASTERN COMMAND (HALIFAX): MGen Gilles Antoine TURCOT, CMM, CD
GOC - QUEBEC COMMAND (MONTREAL): BGen Marcel Louis LAHAIE, DSO, CD
GOC - CENTRAL COMMAND (OAKVILLE): MGen J.B. CLEMENT, CD
GOC - WESTERN COMMAND (EDMONTON): MGen John Meredith ROCKINGHAM, CB, CBE, DSO, ED, CD

COMMANDER - 1 CDN INFANTRY BRIGADE: BGen Edward Alfred Charles AMY, DSO, OBE, MC, CD
COMMANDER - 2 CDN INFANTRY BRIGADE: BGen Jacques Alfred DEXTRAZE, CC, CMM, DSO*, OBE, KStJ, CD
COMMANDER - 3 CDN INFANTRY BRIGADE: BGen William Alexander MILROY, DSO, CSJ, CD
COMMANDER - 4 CDN INFANTRY BRIGADE: BGen Alfred James TEDLIE, DSO, KStJ, CD

CHAIRMAN - ARMY BENEVOLENT FUND BOARD: BGen Joseph Guy GAUVREAU, DSO, CD
COMMANDER - ARMY TACTICS & ORGAN (PETAWAWA): MGen Roger ROWLEY, DSO*, ED, CD
MILITIA ADVISOR - CENTRAL ONTARIO REGION: BGen J.A. McGINNIS, CD
COMMANDER - NOVA SCOTIA & PEI AREA: BGen William Kirby LYE, MBE, CD
COMMANDER - UNIPOM: MGen Bruce Fraser MacDONALD, DSO, CD (Sept 65 - March 66)

===============================================================================================================

ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY

FLAG OFFICER - ATLANTIC COAST: RAdm William Moss LANDYMORE, OBE, CD
COS - ATLANTIC COAST: Cmdre Richard John PICKFORD, CD
COS (PERSONNEL) - ATLANTIC COAST: Cmdre James Charles PRATT, CD
COMMANDER - CANADIAN FLEET: Cmdre Richard Hugh LIER, CD
SUPERINTENDENT - HMC DOCKYARD HALIFAX: Cmdre Edward Newton "Cooky" CLARKE, CD
SENIOR NAVAL OFFICER AFLOAT: Cmdre John Charles O'BRIEN, OC, CD

FLAG OFFICER - PACIFIC COAST: RAdm Michael Grote STIRLING, CD
COMMANDER - HMC DOCKYARD ESQUIMALT: Cmdre Roy Victor HENNING, CD
SUPERINTENDENT - ESQUIMALT SHipyARDS: Cmdre Robert Munro BATTLES, CD
OIC - RCN DEPOT ESQUIMALT: Cmdre Angus George BOULTON, DSC, CD

COMMANDER - NAVAL DIVISIONS: Cmdre Gordon Chessman EDWARDS, CD
SENIOR NAVAL OFFICER - MONTREAL AREA: Cmdre Marcel Joseph JETTE, CD
SENIOR NAVAL OFFICER - TORONTO AREA: Cmdre John Wesley F. GOODCHILD, CD

===============================================================================================================

9
GENERAL OFFICERS - CANADIAN FORCES

1965

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Role</th>
<th>Officer</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>AOC - AIR DEFENCE COMMAND:</td>
<td>AVM Murray D. LISTER, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AOC - 1 AIR DIVISION:</td>
<td>A/C Reginald John LANE, DSO, DFC, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AOC - 1 AIR DIVISION METZ FRANCE:</td>
<td>AVM Douglas Alexander R. BRADSHAW, DFC, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AOC - AIR TRAINING COMMAND:</td>
<td>A/C Charles Walter BURGESS, DFC, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AOC - MARITIME AIR COMMAND:</td>
<td>A/C Ralph Allan GORDON, DSO, DFC, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AOC - AIR TRANSPORT COMMAND:</td>
<td>A/C Gerald Gordon DIAMOND, AFC, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COS (OPS) - TRANSPORT COMMAND:</td>
<td>A/C Howard Allan MORRISON, DSO, DFC, AFC, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SENIOR AIR OFFICER - PACIFIC:</td>
<td>A/C R.C. WESTON, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DEPUTY COMMANDER - NORAD:</td>
<td>AM Clarence Rupert DUNLAP, CBE, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER - NORTHERN NORAD REGION:</td>
<td>AVM Charles Henry GREENWAY, OBE, CD</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

===============================================================================================================

10
## GENERAL OFFICERS - CANADIAN FORCES

**July 1966**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MINISTER OF NATIONAL DEFENCE:</th>
<th>Honourable Paul HELLYER, PC, MP</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ASSOCIATE MINISTER:</td>
<td>Hon Leo-Alphonse Joseph CADIEUX, PC, OC, MP</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EXECUTIVE ASSISTANT ASSOCIATE MINISTER:</td>
<td>Mr (LCol) Herbert Emile Theodore DOUCET, OBE, ED, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPECIAL ASSISTANT ASSOCIATE MINISTER:</td>
<td>LCol Raymond Joseph LABROSSE, MC, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ASSOCIATE DEPUTY MINISTER</td>
<td>Mr Joseph Etienne MATHIEU, DSO, ED</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - PERSONNEL:</td>
<td>Mr James Alexander SHARPE, OBE (W/C retired)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - FINANCE:</td>
<td>Dr J.C. ARNIEL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - LOGISTICS:</td>
<td>MGen Henry Lloyd MEUSER, OBE, CD</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| CHIEF OF THE DEFENCE STAFF: | General Jean Victor ALLARD, CC, CBE, DSO**, GOQ, CD |
| VICE-CHIEF OF THE DEFENCE STAFF: | AM Frederick SHARP, CMM, DFC, CD |
| VICE-CHIEF OF THE DEFENCE STAFF: | AM William Ross MacBRIEN, OBE, CD |

| CHIEF - PERSONNEL: | AM Edwin Michael RENYO, AFC, CD |
| DEPUTY CHIEF - PERSONNEL: | MGen Bruce Fraser MACDONALD, DSO, CD |

| CHIEF - TECHNICAL SERVICES: | LGen Ledford George C. LILLEY, DSO, CD |
| CHIEF - TECHNICAL SERVICES (LOGISTICS): | RAdm Herbert George BURCHELL, CD |
| ASSISTANT CHIEF - TECHNICAL SERVICES: | Cmdre Roy Victor HENNING, CD |

| DEPUTY CHIEF - ENGINEERING: | MGen D.A.G. WALDOCK, CD |
| ASSISTANT DEPUTY CHIEF - ENGINEERING: | Cmdre Sturton Mathwin DAVIS, CD |

| CHIEF - OPERATIONS: | AVM Frank Westoby BALL, DFC, CD |
| DEPUTY CHIEF - OPERATIONS: | RAdm Robert Phillip WELLAND, DSC*, CD |
| DEPUTY CHIEF - PLANS: | RAdm Robert Waugh MURDOCH, CD |
| DEPUTY CHIEF - RESERVES: | MGen Michael Reginald DARE, CMM, DSO, CD |
| DEPUTY CHIEF - PLANS: | AVM Frank Westoby BALL, DFC, CD |
| COMPTROLLER GENERAL: | VAdm Ralph Lucien HENNESSY, DSC, CD |
| DEPUTY CONTROLLER GENERAL: | RAdm Charles Joseph DILLON, CD |
SECRETARY OF THE DEFENCE STAFF: Cmdre Frank Birch C ALDWELL, CD
SECONDED TO THE DEFENCE RESEARCH BOARD: Cmdre Arthur Graham BRIDGMAN, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MARITIME FORCES: Cmdre Henry Allan PORTER, CMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - RESERVES: Cmdre James Charles PRATT, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - POSTING & CAREERS: Cmdre Douglas Seaman BOYLE, CMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - PLANS: Cmdre Robert Waugh MURDOCH, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - ORGANIZATION & MANPOWER: Cmdre Frank Dudley ELCOCK, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - CENTENNIAL PLANNING: BGen Charles Arnold PECK, OBE, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - TRAINING & RECRUITING: BGen George Hylton SPENCER, OBE, CD
DIRECTOR - ORDNANCE SERVICES: Col Robert Taylor BENNETT, OBE, OSU, CD
DIRECTOR - INFORMATION SERVICES: Col L.A. BOURGEOIS, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - ORGANIZATION & MANPOWER: A/C Richard Carleton STOVEL, AFC, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - PERSONNEL ADMINISTRATION: A/C Garnet Franklin JACOBSEN, DFC, CD

CHAPLAIN GENERAL

CHAPLAIN GENERAL - PROTESTANT: A/C Edwin ('Ted') S. LIGHT, CD
CHAPLAIN GENERAL - ROMAN CATHOLIC: BGen C.R.H. CHARLEBOIS, CD

JAG

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL: BGen W.J. LAWSON, CD, QC

SURGEON GENERAL

SURGEON GENERAL: RAdm Walter John ELLIOT, CSU, CD, QHP
DIRECTOR GENERAL - DENTAL SERVICES: BGen Kenneth Martin BAIRD, OBE, CD
DEPUTY SURGEON GENERAL - ADMINISTRATION: BGen John Wilmer Browning BARR, CMM, KSU, CD, QHP
DEPUTY SURGEON GENERAL - PROFESSIONAL: A/C Donald G.M. NELSON, OSU, CD, QHP

COLLEGES

COMMANDANT - CANADIAN FORCES COLLEGE: BGen D.B. BIGGS, CD
COMMANDANT - NATIONAL DEFENCE COLLEGE: AVM Frederick S. CARPENTER, AFC, CD
DIRECTING STAFF - NATIONAL DEFENCE COLLEGE: BGen Anthony John Beswick BAILEY, DSO, OBE, ED, CD
DIRECTING STAFF - NATIONAL DEFENCE COLLEGE: BGen Donald M. HOLMAN, CD
COMMANDANT - ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE: Cmdre William Prine HAYES, CD
COMMANDANT - ROYAL ROADS MILITARY COLLEGE: G/C D.B. WURTELE, CD
COMMANDANT - COLLEGE MILITAIRE ROYALE: Col Roland REID, CVO, CM, MC, CD
### GENERAL OFFICERS - CANADIAN FORCES

**July 1966**

**CANADIAN JOINT STAFF (LONDON / WASHINGTON)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Role</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Rank</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>AIR ATTACHÉ - LONDON (COMMANDER)</td>
<td>Wilfred Peter GOUIN, MBE, CD</td>
<td>A/C</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARMY ATTACHÉ - LONDON:</td>
<td>Arthur Gerald CHUBB, DSO, CD</td>
<td>BGen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAVAL ATTACHÉ - LONDON:</td>
<td>Frank Birch CALDWELL, CD</td>
<td>Cmdre</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER - WASHINGTON:</td>
<td>Desmond William PIERS, CM, DSC, KSU, CD</td>
<td>RArdm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AIR ATTACHÉ - WASHINGTON:</td>
<td>George Harvey NEWSOME, AFC, CD</td>
<td>A/C</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARMY ATTACHÉ - WASHINGTON:</td>
<td>Douglas Wightman CUNNINGTON, KSU, GM, CD</td>
<td>BGen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAVAL ATTACHÉ - WASHINGTON:</td>
<td>V.W. HOWLAND, CD</td>
<td>Capt</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**ACE MOBILE FORCE EUROPE**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Role</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Rank</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER - ACE MOBILE FORCE EUROPE</td>
<td>Gilles Antoine TURCOT, CMM, CD</td>
<td>BGen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DEPUTY COS - LOGISTIC &amp; ADMINISTRATION SHAPE:</td>
<td>William Ross MacBRIEN, OBE, CD</td>
<td>A/M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COS - 4 ALLIED TACTICAL AIR FORCE GERMANY:</td>
<td>Wilfred Winter BEAN, OBE, CD</td>
<td>AVM</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**NATO / NORAD**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Role</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Rank</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>CANADIAN MILITARY REPRESENTATIVE - NATO:</td>
<td>Desmond William PIERS, CM, DSC, CD</td>
<td>RArdm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DEPUTY COMMANDER - NORAD:</td>
<td>Clarence Rupert DUNLAP, CBE, CD</td>
<td>AM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER - NORTHERN NORAD REGION:</td>
<td>Michael Evelyn POLLARD, DSO, DFC, AFC, CD</td>
<td>AVM</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

### DEPUTY CHIEF OF RESERVES (22 MILITIA AREA):

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Role</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Rank</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MILITIA MILITARY ADVISOR CENTRAL ONTARIO:</td>
<td>William Arnold HOWARD, CMM, CM, CD</td>
<td>BGen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bruce J. LEGGE, CM, CMM, KSU, ED, CD, QC</td>
<td>BGen</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Role</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Rank</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>CO CFB MONTREAL:</td>
<td>Marcel Joseph Alphonse JETTE, CD</td>
<td>Cmdre</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

### SENIOR CDN MILITARY ADVISOR - ICSC LAOS:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Role</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Rank</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Marcelin Louis LAHAIE, DSO, CD (Sept 66 - Sept 67)</td>
<td>BGen</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
SENIOR OFFICERS - CANADIAN FORCES

July 1966

MOBILE COMMAND

COMMANDER - MOBILE COMMAND: LGen William Alexander ANDERSON, OBE, CD
DEPUTY COMMANDER (ADMIN) - MOBILE COMMAND: RAdm Donald McCLURE, CD
COS (ADMIN) - MOBILE COMMAND: Cmdre William Kirby LYE, MBE, CD
COS (DOCTRINE) - MOBILE COMMAND: BGen Gerald J.J. EDWARDS, DFC, CD
COS (OPERATIONS) - MOBILE COMMAND: BGen Jacques Alfred DEXTRAZE, CC, CMM, CBE, DSO*, KStJ, CD
COS (PLANNING) - MOBILE COMMAND: A/C William Kier CARR, CMM, DFC, OStJ, CD

COMMANDER - 1 CDN INFANTRY BRIGADE GROUP: BGen Stanley C. WATERS, CD
COMMANDER - 2 CDN INFANTRY BRIGADE GROUP: BGen Edward Dalziel (McNAUGHTON) LESLIE, DSO, CD
COMMANDER - 3 CDN INFANTRY BRIGADE GROUP: BGen B.J. GUIMOND, CD
COMMANDER - 4 CDN INFANTRY BRIGADE GROUP: BGen Edward Alfred Charles AMY, DSO, OBE, MC, CD

MARITIME COMMAND

FLAG OFFICER - ATLANTIC COAST: RAdm John Charles O'BRIEN, OC, CD
COS - MARITIME COMMAND: Cmdre Richard John PICKFORD, CD
COMMANDER - CANADIAN FLEET: Cmdre Richard Hugh LIER, CD
MANAGER - SHIP REPAIR DOCKYARD: Cmdre Robert Saint George STEPHENS, CD
COMMANDER - MARITIME WARFARE SCHOOL: Cmdre Daniel Lionel HANNINGTON, DSC, CD

FLAG OFFICER - PACIFIC COAST: RAdm John Alexander CHARLES, CMM, CD
SUPERINTENDENT - ESQUIMALT SHIPYARDS: Cmdre Robert Munro BATTLES, CD
COMMANDER - NAVAL DIVISIONS: Cmdre Gordon Cheseman EDWARDS, CD
SENIOR NAVAL OFFICER - MONTREAL AREA: Cmdre Marcel Joseph Alphonse T. JETTE, CD
SENIOR NAVAL OFFICER - TORONTO AREA: Cmdre John Wesley F. GOODCHILD, CD

AIR COMMAND

COMMANDER - AIR TRANSPORT COMMAND: A/C Gerald Gordon DIAMOND, AFC, CD
COMMANDER - 1 AIR DIVISION: AVM Reginald John LANE, DSO, DFC, CD
COS (OPS) - TRANSPORT COMMAND: A/C Howard Allan MORRISON, DSO, DFC, AFC, CD

TRAINING COMMAND

COMMANDER - TRAINING COMMAND: AVM Richard Carleton STOVEL, AFC, CD
COS - TRAINING COMMAND: BGen Anthony John Beswick BAILEY, DSO, OBE, ED, CD
COS (SUPPORT SERVICES) - TRAINING COMMAND: A/C John Kennedy Francis MacDONALD, DFC, CD

MATERIAL COMMAND

COMMANDER - MATERIAL COMMAND: MGen Robert P. ROTHSCILD, MBE, CD
COS - MATERIAL COMMAND: Cmdre Edward Newton "Cooky" CLARKE, CD
GENERAL OFFICERS - CANADIAN FORCES

1967

MINISTER

MINISTER: Hon Leo-Alphonse Joseph CADIEUX, PC, OC, MP
EXECUTIVE ASSISTANT - MINISTER: Mr Herbert Emile Theodore DOUCET, OBE, ED, CD (LCol Ret'd)
SPECIAL ASSISTANT - MINISTER: LCol Raymond Joseph LABROSSE, MC, CD

ASSOCIATE DEPUTY MINISTER

Mr Joseph Etienne MATHIEU , DSO, ED

ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - PERSONNEL: Mr T.G. MORRY
ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - FINANCE: Dr J.C. ARNIEL
ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - LOGISTICS: MGen Henry Lloyd MEUSER, OBE, CD

CHIEF OF THE DEFENCE STAFF

CHIEF OF THE DEFENCE STAFF: General Jean Victor ALLARD, CC, CBE, DSO**, GOQ, CD
VICE-CHIEF OF THE DEFENCE STAFF: AM Frederick SHARP, CMM, DFC, CD

CHIEFS / DEPUTY CHIEFS

DEPUTY CHIEF - PLANS: RAdm Robert Walter TIMBRELL, CMM, DSC, CD
DEPUTY CHIEF - RESERVES: MGen Michael Reginald DARE, DSO, CD
CHIEF - PERSONNEL: AM Edwin Michael RENYO, AFC, CD
DEPUTY CHIEF - PERSONNEL: MGen Bruce Fraser MACDONALD, DSO, CD
CHIEF - TECHNICAL SERVICES: LGen Ledford George C. LILLEY, DSO, CD
DEPUTY CHIEF - ENGINEERING: MGen D.A.G. WALDOCK, CD
ASSISTANT DEPUTY CHIEF - ENGINEERING: Cmddr Sturton Mathwin DAVIS, CD
DEPUTY CHIEF - LOGISTICS: AVM E.D. ARMOUR, CD

COMPTROLLER GENERAL

VAdm Ralph Lucien HENNESSY, DSC, CD

DEPUTY COMPTROLLER GENERAL

MGen G.S. AUSTIN, CD

DIRECTOR GENERALS

SECRETARY OF THE DEFENCE STAFF: Cmddr Frank Birch CALDWELL, CD
SECONDED TO THE DEFENCE RESEARCH BOARD: Cmddr Arthur Graham BRIDGMAN, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - AIR FORCES: A/C William Kier CAR, CMM, DFC, OStJ, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - PERSONNEL SERVICES: BGen Ralph WESTON, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - CENTENNIAL PLANNING: BGen Charles Arnold PECK, OBE, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - PLANS: BGen Henri TELLIER, DSO, CM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - LAND FORCES: BGen William Kirby LYE, MBE, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - ORGANIZATION & MANPOWER: Cmddr Frank Dudley ELCOCK, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - WEAPON SYSTEMS: Cmddr William Borden CHRISTIE, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - OPERATIONS/RESERVES MARIT: Cmddr Patrick Francis Xavier RUSSELL, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - POSTING & CAREERS: Cmddr Douglas Seaman BOYLE, CMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MARITIME FORCES: Cmddr Henry Allan PORTER, CMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - SUPPLY: Cmddr David Alan COLLINS, OSUJ, CD
DIRECTOR General - ORGANIZATION: Cmddr Robert Taylor BENNETT, OBE, OSUJ, CD
DIRECTOR - INFORMATION SERVICES: Col L.A. BOURGEOIS, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - DENTAL SERVICES: BGen Bertram Patrick KEARNEY, MBE, CD
CHAPLAIN GENERAL - PROTESTANT: A/C Edwin ('Ted') S. LIGHT, CD
CHAPLAIN GENERAL - ROMAN CATHOLIC: A/C J.J.P.V. DAVIGNON, CD
GENERAL OFFICERS - CANADIAN FORCES

1967

JAG

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL: BGen W.J. LAWSON, CD, QC

SURGEON GENERAL

SURGEON GENERAL: RAdm Walter John ELLIOT, CSJ, CD, QHP
D/SURGEON GENERAL - PROFESSIONAL: A/C Donald G.M. NELSON, OBSJ, CD, QHP
D/SURGEON GENERAL - OPERATIONS: BGen John Wilmer Browning BARR, CMM, KSJ, CD, QHP

MILITARY COLLEGES

COMMANDANT - CANADIAN FORCES COLLEGE: BGen D.B. BIGGS, CD
COMMANDANT - ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE: Cmde William Prine HAYES, CD
COMMANDANT - ROYAL ROADS MILITARY COLLEGE: G/C D.B. WURTELE, CD
COMMANDANT - COLLEGE MILITAIRE ROYALE: Col Roland REID, CVO, CM, MC, OSJ, CD
D/COMMANDANT - COLLEGE MILITAIRE ROYALE: W/C Gerald Charles Edouard THERIAULT, CMM, OStJ, CD
COMMANDANT - NATIONAL DEFENCE COLLEGE: AVM Frederick S. CARPENTER, AFC, CD
DIRECTING STAFF - NATIONAL DEFENCE COLLEGE: BGen Donald M. HOLMAN, CD

MILITARY LIAISON WASHINGTON

COMMANDER - WASHINGTON: RAdm Stuart Edmund PADDON, CD
ARMY ATTACHÉ - WASHINGTON: BGen Douglas Wightman CUNNINGTON, KStJ, GM, CD

RESERVES

DEPUTY CHIEF OF RESERVES: BGen William Arnold HOWARD, CMM, CM, CD

SHAPE / NATO

ASSISTANT COS - SHAPE: MGen George Hyton SPENCER, OBE, CD
COMMANDER - ACE MOBILE FORCE EUROPE: BGen Gilles Antoine TURCOT, CMM, CD
A/DIRECTOR - COMMUNICATIONS NATO WASHINGTON: RAdm Robert Munro BATTLES, CD
COS - 4th ALLIED TACTICAL AIR FORCE: AVM Frank Westoby BALL, DFC, CD

NORAD

DEPUTY COMMANDER - NORAD: AM William Ross MacBRIEN, OBE, CD
DEPUTY CHIEF CENTRAL NORAD REGION: A/C Richard M. COX, CD
MILITARY ADVISORY - ROYAL MALAYSIAN AIR FORCE: A/C Keith R. GREENAWAY, CD
GENERAL OFFICERS - CANADIAN FORCES

1967

MOBILE COMMAND

COMMANDER - MOBILE COMMAND: LGen William A.B. ANDERSON, OBE, CD
COS (PLANNING) - MOBILE COMMAND: A/C William Ker CARR, CMM, DFC, OSJ, CD
COS (ADMIN) - MOBILE COMMAND: A/C Garnet Franklin JACOBSEN, DFC, CD
COMMANDER - 1 CDN INFANTRY BRIGADE GROUP: BGen Stanley C. WATERS, CD
COMMANDER - 2 CDN INFANTRY BRIGADE GROUP: BGen Edward (McNAUGHTON) Dalziel LESLIE, DSO, CD
COMMANDER - 3 CDN INFANTRY BRIGADE GROUP: BGen John Lesley D. DREWRY, DSO, CD
COMMANDER - 4 CDN INFANTRY BRIGADE GROUP: BGen Edward Alfred Charles AMY, DSO, OBE, MC, CD
COMMANDER - CENTRAL ONTARIO DISTRICT: BGen J.B. CLEMENT, CD
COMMANDER - CFB MONTREAL: BGen Marcelin Louis LAHAIE, DSO, CD
COMMANDER - UNEF: LGen Eedson Louis Millard BURNS, CC, DSO, OBE, MC, CD

===============================================================================================================

MARITIME COMMAND

FLAG OFFICER - ATLANTIC COAST: RAdm John Charles O'BRIEN, OC, DSC, CD
COMMANDER - 5th CDN ESCORT SQUADRON: Cmdre Noel COGDON, CD
COMMANDER - CANADIAN FLOTILLA: Cmdre Richard John PICKFORD, CD
DIRECTOR - RESERVE OPERATIONS MARITIME: Cmdre Patrick Francis Xavier RUSSELL, CD
COMMANDANT - HALIFAX DOCKYARDS: Cmdre Robert Saint George STEPHENS, CD
FLAG OFFICER - PACIFIC COAST: RAdm John Alexander CHARLES, CMM, CD
SUPERINTENDENT - ESQUIMALT SHIPYARDS: Cmdre Robert Munro BATTLES, CD
COMMANDER - HM DOCKYARD ESQUIMALT: Cmdre Roy Victor HENNING, CD
COMMANDER - MAR. OPS TEST & EVALUATION UNIT: A/C John Kennedy Francis MacDONALD, DFC, CD
COMMANDER - NAVAL DIVISIONS: Cmdre Gordon Chessem Edward EDWARDS, CD
SENIOR NAVAL RESERVE ADVISOR: Cmdre Bruce Sydney Culverwell OLAND, CSJ, ED, CD

===============================================================================================================

AIR COMMAND

COMMANDER - AIR DEFENCE COMMAND: AVM Michael Evelyn POLLARD, DSO, DFC, AFC, CD
COMMANDER - 1 AIR DIVISION: AVM Reginald John LANE, DSO, DFC, CD
COMMANDER - AIR TRANSPORT COMMAND: AVM Allan Chester HULL, DFC, CD
COS (OPERATIONS) - AIR TRANSPORT COMMAND: A/C Howard Allan MORRISON, DSO, DFC, AFC, CD

===============================================================================================================

TRAINING COMMAND

COMMANDER - TRAINING COMMAND: AVM Richard Charlton STOVEL, AFC, CD

===============================================================================================================

MATERIAL COMMAND

COMMANDER - MATERIAL COMMAND: MGen Robert P. ROTHSCILD, CD
COS - MATERIAL COMMAND: Cmdre Edward Newton "Cooky" CLARKE, CD

===============================================================================================================
GENERAL OFFICERS - CANADIAN FORCES

1 FEBRUARY 1968

MINISTER OF NATIONAL DEFENCE: Hon Paul HELLYER, PC, MP

CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF

CHIEF OF THE DEFENCE STAFF: General Jean Victor ALLARD, CC, CBE, DSO**, GOQ, CD
VICE-CHIEF OF THE DEFENCE STAFF: AM Frederick SHARP, CMM, DFC, CD

COMPTROLLER GENERAL

COMPTROLLER-GENERAL: VAdm Ralph Lucian HENNESSY, DS C, CD

CHIEFS

CHIEF - PERSONNEL: AM Edwin Michael REYNO, AFC, CD
CHIEF - TECHNOLOGICAL SERVICES: RAdm Herbert George BURCHELL, CD
CHIEF - PLANS: RAdm Robert Walter TIMBRELL, CMM, DSC, CD

DIRECTOR GENERAL

SECONDED TO THE DEFENCE RESEARCH BOARD: Cmdre Arthur Graham BRIDGMAN, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MARITIME FORCES: Cmde Henry Allan PORTER, CMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - ORGANIZATION & MANPOWER: Cmde Frank Dudley ELCOCK, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - OPERATIONS/RESERVES MARIT: Cmde Patrick Francis Xavier RUSSELL, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - SUPPLY: Cmde David Alan COLLINS, OStJ, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - POSTING & CAREERS: Cmde Douglas Seaman BOYLE, CMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - RECRUTING & TRAINING: Cmde Richard Hugh LIER, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - EQUIPMENT & REQUIREMENTS: Cmde Henry Allan PORTER, CMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - FORCE OBJECTIVES: A/C William Kier CARR, CMM, DFC, OStJ, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - PLANS: BGen Henri TELLIER, DSO, CM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - ORGANIZATION: Colonel Robert Taylor BENNETT, OBE, OStJ, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - PERSONNEL SERVICES: BGen Ralph WESTON, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - DENTAL: BGen B.F. KEARNEY, CD, QHPS

CHAPLAIN GENERAL

CHAPLAIN GENERAL - CATHOLIC: BGen Jean Paul P.V. DAVIGNON, CD (Monsignor)
CHAPLAIN GENERAL - PROTESTANT: A/C Edwin (Ted) .S. LIGHT, CD

===============================================================================================================

18
GENERAL OFFICERS - CANADIAN FORCES

1 FEBRUARY 1968

SURGEON GENERAL

SURGEON GENERAL: RAdm Walter John ELLIOT, CStJ, CD, QHP
DEPUTY SURGEON GENERAL - PROFESSIONAL: A/C Donald G.M. NELSON, OStJ, CD, QHP
DEPUTY SURGEON GENERAL - OPERATIONS: BGen John Wilmer Browning BARR, CMM, KSJ, CD, QHP

MILITARY COLLEGES

COMMANDANT - CANADIAN FORCES COLLEGE: BGen D.B. BIGGS, CD
COMMANDANT - ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE: Cmndr William Prine HAYES, CD
COMMANDANT - COLLEGE MILITAIRE ROYAL: Colonel Roland A. REID, CVO, CM, MC, CD
DIRECTOR - NATIONAL DEFENCE COLLEGE: BGen Anthony John Beswick BAILEY, DSO, OBE, ED, CD
COMMANDANT - NATIONAL DEFENCE COLLEGE: MGen Frederick S. CARPENTER, AFC, CD
DIRECTOR - NATIONAL DEFENCE COLLEGE: BGen Donald HOLMAN, CMM, CD

DEFENCE LIAISON STAFF WASHINGTON

COMMANDER - DEFENCE LIAISON STAFF - WASHINGTON: RAdm Stuart Edmund PADDON, CD
CANADIAN DEFENCE LIAISON STAFF - WASHINGTON: BGen Douglas Wightman CUNNINGTON, KSJ, GM, CD
NAVAL ATTACHÉ - WASHINGTON: Cmndr Richard John PICKFORD, CD

RESERVES

DEPUTY CHIEF OF RESERVES: MGen Michael Reginald DARE, CMM, DSO, CD
SENIOR MILITARY ADVISOR - QUEBEC REGION: BGen Real GAGNON, CD
SENIOR NAVAL RESERVE ADVISOR: Cmndr Bruce Sydney Culverwell OLAND, CSJ, ED, CD
### GENERAL OFFICERS - CANADIAN FORCES

**1 FEBRUARY 1968**

#### NORAD

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Rank</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Deputy Commander - NORAD</td>
<td>AM William Ross MacBRIEN, OBE, CD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vice-Commander - CENTRAL NORAD REGION</td>
<td>A/C Richard M. COX, CD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### NATO / ACE MOBILE FORCE EUROPE / SHAPE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Rank</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Canadian Military Representative NATO</td>
<td>RAdm Robert Waugh MURDOCH, CD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assistant COS - SHAPE</td>
<td>MGen George Hyton SPENCER, OBE, CD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COS - 4th ALLIED TACTICAL AIR FORCE</td>
<td>AVM Frank Westoby BALL, DFC, CD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commander - ACE MOBILE FORCE EUROPE</td>
<td>BGen Gilles Antoine TURCOT, CMM, CD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### STANFORTLANT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Rank</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>COS - STANDING NAVAL FORCE ATLANTIC</td>
<td>Cdre Daniel Nicholas MAINGUY, CMM, CD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### BASE COMMANDERS / UNITED NATIONS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Rank</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Commander - CFB MONTREAL</td>
<td>BGen Marcelin Louis LAHAIE, DSO, CD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CDN Military Representative NIGERIA</td>
<td>MGen William Alexander MILROY, DSO, CD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
GENERAL OFFICERS - CANADIAN FORCES

1 FEBRUARY 1968

MOBILE COMMAND

COMMANDER - MOBILE COMMAND: LGen William A.B. ANDERSON, OBE, CD
DEPUTY COMMANDER - MOBILE COMMAND: MGen Jacques Alfred DEXTRAZE, CC, CMM, CBE, DSO, KStJ, CD
COS (ADMIN) - MOBILE COMMAND: A/C Garnet Franklin JACOBSEN, DFC, CD

MARITIME COMMAND

COMMANDER - MARITIME COMMAND: RAdm John Charles O'BRIEN, OC, CD
COS - FLAG OFFICER ATLANTIC: Cmdr Richard John PICKFORD, CD
COMMANDER - 5th CDN ESCORT SQUADRON: Cmdre Noel COGDON, CD
COMMANDER - HALIFAX DOCKYARD: Cmdre William CHRISTIE, CD
COMMANDER - HMCS BONNAVENTURE: Cmdre Henry Allan PORTER, CD
COMMANDER - MARITIME COMMAND PACIFIC: RAdm John Alexander CHARLES, CMM, CD
COMMANDER - MAR. OPS TEST & EVALUATION UNIT: A/C John Kennedy Francis MacDONALD, DFC, CD

AIR COMMAND

COMMANDER - AIR TRANSPORT COMMAND: A/C Gerald Gordon DIAMOND, AFC, CD
COMMANDER - AIR DEFENCE COMMAND: AVM Michael Evelyn POLLARD, DSO, DFC, AFC, CD
COMMANDER - 10 TACTICAL AIR GROUP: BGen Gerald John James EDWARDS, DFC, CD

TRAINING COMMAND

COMMANDER - TRAINING COMMAND: AVM Richard Carleton STOVEL, AFC, CD

MATERIAL COMMAND

COMMANDER - MATERIAL COMMAND: MGen Robert P. ROTHSCILD, MBE, CD
COS - MATERIAL COMMAND: Cmdre Robert Saint George STEPHENS, CD
COS (LOGISTICS) - MATERIAL COMMAND: BGen Albert MENDELSOHN, CD
GENERAL OFFICERS - CANADIAN FORCES

DECEMBER 1968

MINISTER

MINISTER: Hon Leo-Alphonse Joseph CADIEUX, PC, OC, MP
EXECUTIVE ASSISTANT - MINISTER: Mr (LCol) Herbert Emile Theodore DOUCET, OBE, ED, CD
SPECIAL ASSISTANT - MINISTER: LCol Raymond Joseph LABROSSE, MC, CD

ASSOCIATE DEPUTY MINISTER

Mr Joseph Etienne MATHIEU, DSO, ED

ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - PERSONNEL:

Mr T.G. MORRY
Dr J.C. ARNIEL

ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - LOGISTICS:

MGen Henry Lloyd MEUSER, OBE, CD

CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF

CHIEF OF THE DEFENCE STAFF: General Jean Victor ALLARD, CC, CBE, DSO**, GOQ, CD
VICE-CHIEF OF THE DEFENCE STAFF: LGen Frederick Ralph SHARP, CMM, DFC, CD

CHIEF - TECHNICAL SERVICES: LGen Ledford George C. LILLEY, DSO, CD
CHIEF - PERSONNEL: MGen Edwin Michael RENYO, AFC, CD
DEPUTY CHIEF - PERSONNEL: MGen Bruce Fraser MACDONALD, DSO, CD
DEPUTY CHIEF - PLANS: RAdm Robert Walter TIMBRELL, CMM, DSC, CD
DEPUTY CHIEF - OPERATIONS AND RESERVES: MGen Michael Reginald DARE, CMM, DSO, CD
DEPUTY CHIEF - FORCE DEVELOPMENT: MGen A. James TEDLIE, DSO, CD
DEPUTY CHIEF - FORCE DEVELOPMENT: MGen Norman George WILSON-SMITH, DSO, MBE, CD
DEPUTY CHIEF - POLICY AND RESOURCES MGMT: MGen Jacques Alfred DEXTRAZE, CC, CMM, CBE, DSO*, KStJ, CD
DEPUTY CHIEF - PERSONNEL SUPPORT SERVICES: MGen Richard Charles STOVEL, AFC, CD
DEPUTY CHIEF - CONSTRUCTION ENGINEERING: BGen E.W. HENSELWOOD, CD
DEPUTY CHIEF - LOGISTICS: MGen E.D. ARMOUR, CD
DEPUTY CHIEF - ENGINEERING: MGen D.A.G. WALDOCK, CD
DEPUTY CHIEF - AIR OPERATIONS: BGen R.A.B. ELLIS, CD

COMPTROLLER-GENERAL: LGen Michael Evelyn POLLARD, DSO, DFC, AFC, CD
DEPUTY COMPTROLLER-GENERAL: RAdm John Alexander CHARLES, CMM, CD
DEPUTY COMPTROLLER GENERAL MANAGEMENT IMPR: MGen Robert P. ROTHSCILD, MBE, CD
COMPTROLLER GENERAL: VAdm Ralph Lucien HENNESSY, DSC, CD
DEPUTY COMPTROLLER GENERAL: MGen G.S. AUSTIN, CD
GENERAL OFFICERS - CANADIAN FORCES

DECEMBER 1968

SECONDED TO THE DEFENCE RESEARCH BOARD: Cmdre Arthur Graham BRIDGMAN, CD
DEPUTY COMMANDER CDN DEFENCE EDUCATION ESTAB: Cmdre Daniel Lionel HANNINGTON, DSC, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - RECRUITING & TRAINING: Cmdre Richard Hugh LIER, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - POSTING & CAREERS: Cmdre Douglas Seaman BOYLE, CMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - ORGANIZATION & MANPOWER: Cmdre Frank Dudley ELCOCK, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - OPERATIONS/RESERVES MARIT: Cmdre Patrick Francis Xavier RUSSELL, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - SUPPLY: Cmdre David Alan COLLINS, OSJ, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - PERSONNEL ADMINISTRATION: BGen Garnet Franklin JACOBSEN, DFC, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - PERSONNEL SERVICES: BGen Ross TRUEMNER, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - ORDNANCE SYSTEM: BGen William Kirby LYE, MBE, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - DENTAL SERVICES: BGen Bertram Patrick KEARNEY, MBE, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - PLANS: BGen Henri TELLIER, DSO, CM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - FORCE OBJECTIVES: BGen William Kier CARR, CMM, DFC, OSJ, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - ORGANIZATION: Colonel Robert Taylor BENNETT, OBE, OSJ, CD
DIRECTOR - INFORMATION SERVICES: Colonel L.A. BOURGEOIS, CD

CHAPLAIN GENERAL - PROTESTANT: BGen Joseph CARDY, MC, CD
CHAPLAIN GENERAL - ROMAN CATHOLIC: BGen (Monsignor) J. Jean Paul V. DAVIGNON, CD

===============================================================================================================

JAG

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL: BGen William J. LAWSON, CD, QC

===============================================================================================================

SURGEON GENERAL

SURGEON GENERAL: MGen Donald G.M. NELSON, CSJ, CD, QHP
D/SURGEON GENERAL - ADMINISTRATION: BGen John Wilmer Browning BARR, CMM, KSJ, CD, QHP
D/SURGEON GENERAL - PROFESSIONAL: Cmdre Richard Howell ROBERTS, CSJ, CD, QHP

===============================================================================================================

MILITARY COLLEGES

COMMANDANT - CANADIAN FORCES COLLEGE: BGen W.H. SEAMARK, CD
COMMANDANT - ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE: Cmdre William Prine HAYES, CD
COMMANDANT - ROYAL ROADS MILITARY COLLEGE: Colonel Kenneth Edward LEWIS, CMM, OSJ, CD
COMMANDANT - COLLEGE MILITAIRE ROYALE: Colonel Jacques CHOUMANARD, CMM, OSJ, CD
D/COMMANDANT - COLLEGE MILITAIRE ROYALE: LCol Gerald Charles Edouard THERIAULT, CMM, OSJ, CD

===============================================================================================================

23
GENERAL OFFICERS - CANADIAN FORCES

DECEMBER 1968

DEFENCE LIAISON STAFF - WASHINGTON

COMMANDER - DEFENCE LIAISON STAFF - WASHINGTON: RAdm Stuart Edmund PADDON, CD
NAVAL ATTACHÉ - Washington: Cmdre Donald William KNOX, CD

===============================================================================================================

RESERVES

DEPUTY CHIEF OF RESERVES: BGen William Arnold HOWARD, CMM, CM, CD
SENIOR NAVAL RESERVE ADVISOR: Cmde Bruce Sydney Culverwell OLAND, CStJ, RD, CD

===============================================================================================================

NATO

CANADIAN MILITARY REPRESENTATIVE NATO: RAdm Robert Waugh MURDOCH, CD
NATO STAFF BRUSSELS - NATO HQ: RAdm Robert Munro BATTLES, CD
ASSISTANT COS - SHAPE: MGen George Hyton SPENCER, OBE, CD
COS - 4th ALLIED TACTICAL AIR FORCE: AVM Frank Westoby BALL, DFC, CD
COS - STANDING NAVAL FORCE ATLANTIC: Cmde Daniel Nicholas MAINGUY, CMM, CD

===============================================================================================================

UNITED NATIONS

CDN MILITARY REP OBSERVER TEAM IN NIGERIA: MGen William Alexander MILROY, DSO, CD
SENIOR CDN MILITARY ADVISOR ICCS LAOS: BGen Albert MENDELSOHN, CD (May 68 - May 69)

===============================================================================================================

MATERIAL COMMAND

COMMANDER - MATERIAL COMMAND: MGen Robert P. ROTHCHILD, MBE, CD
COS - MATERIAL COMMAND: Cmde Robert Saint George STEPHENS, CD
COS - MATERIAL COMMAND: Cmde William Borden CHRISTIE, CD

===============================================================================================================

TRAINING COMMAND

COMMANDER - TRAINING COMMAND: MGen Richard Charlton STOVEL, AFC, CD
COS - TRAINING COMMAND: BGen Stuart GRAHAM, CD

===============================================================================================================
### General Officers - Canadian Forces

**December 1968**

#### Mobile Command

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Role</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Commander - Mobile Command:</td>
<td>LGen William A.B. ANDERSON, OBE, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COS (Admin) - Mobile Command:</td>
<td>A/C Garnet Franklin JACOBSEN, DFC, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commander - 1 CDN Combat Group:</td>
<td>BGen William Clark LEONARD, MBE, OSJI, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commander - 2 CDN Combat Group:</td>
<td>BGen Sydney Valpe RADLEY-WALTERS, CMM, DSO, OSJI, MC, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commander - 3 CDN Combat Group:</td>
<td>BGen John Lesley D. DREWRY, DSO, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commander - 4 CDN Combat Group:</td>
<td>BGen J.C. GARDNER, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commander - Quebec Military Region:</td>
<td>BGen Roland Antoine REID, CVO, CM, OSJI, MC, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Senior Militia Advisor - Quebec Region:</td>
<td>BGen Real CHARBONEAU, OSJI, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CDN Military Representative, Nigeria:</td>
<td>MGen William Alexander MILROY, DSO, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COS - United Nations Cyprus:</td>
<td>BGen Edward Delziel McNaughton LESLIE, DSO, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commander - ACE Mobile Force Europe:</td>
<td>BGen Gilles Antoine TURCOT, CMM, CD</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Maritime Command

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Role</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Commander - Maritime Command:</td>
<td>VAdm John Charles O'BRIEN, OC, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COS - Maritime Command:</td>
<td>Cmdre Richard John PICKFORD, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COS - Maritime Command:</td>
<td>Cmdre Ian Bernard Buchanan MORROW, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COS (Log) - Maritime Command:</td>
<td>BGen Robert F. MILLER, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commander - 5th CDN Escort Squadron:</td>
<td>Cmdre Noel COGDON, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commander - HMC Dockyard Halifax:</td>
<td>Cmdre William Borden CHRISTIE, CD</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Air Command

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Role</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Commander - Air Defence Command:</td>
<td>MGen Michael Evelyn POLLARD, DSO, DFC, AFC, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commander - Air Transport Command:</td>
<td>MGen Allan Chester HULL, DFC, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COS (Ops) - Air Transport Command:</td>
<td>BGen David R. ADAMSON, CMM, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commander - 1 Air Division:</td>
<td>MGen Reginald John LANE, DSO, DFC, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commander - 10 Tactical Air Group:</td>
<td>BGen Gerald John James EDWARDS, DFC, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deputy C-in-C - NORAD:</td>
<td>LGen William Ross MACBRIEN, DSO, AFC, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deputy Commander - 36 NORAD Division (Maine):</td>
<td>BGen Hugh McLACHLAN, CMM, DFC, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vice Commander - Central NORAD Command:</td>
<td>BGen Howard Allan MORRISON, DSO, DFC, AFC, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vice Commander - Western NORAD Region:</td>
<td>BGen Ralph WESTON, CD</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# GENERAL OFFICERS - CANADIAN FORCES

## SEPTEMBER 1969

**MINISTER**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MINISTER OF NATIONAL DEFENCE:</td>
<td>Hon Leo-Alphonse Joseph CADIEUX, PC, OC, MP</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EXECUTIVE ASSISTANT - MINISTER:</td>
<td>Mr (LCol) Herbert Emile Theodore DOUCET, OBE, ED, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPECIAL ASSISTANT - MINISTER:</td>
<td>LCol Raymond Joseph LABROSSE, MC, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ASSOCIATE DEPUTY MINISTER</td>
<td>Mr Joseph Etienne MATHIEU, DSO, ED</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - PERSONNEL:</td>
<td>Mr T.G. MORRY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - FINANCE:</td>
<td>Dr J.C. ARNIEL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - LOGISTICS:</td>
<td>MGen Henry Lloyd MEUSER, OBE, CD</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>CHIEF OF THE DEFENCE STAFF:</td>
<td>General Frederick Ralph SHARP, CMM, DFC, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VICE-CHIEF OF THE DEFENCE STAFF:</td>
<td>LGen Michael Reginald DARE, CMM, DSO, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DEPUTY CHIEF - PLANS:</td>
<td>RAdm Robert Walter TIMBERELL, CMM, DSC, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DEPUTY CHIEF - FORCE DEVELOPMENT:</td>
<td>MGen Alfred James TEDLIE, DSO, KStJ, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DEPUTY CHIEF - OPERATION &amp; RESERVES:</td>
<td>MGen Michael Reginald DARE, DSO, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHIEF - PERSONNEL:</td>
<td>VAdm Ralph Lucien HENNESSY, DSC, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DEPUTY CHIEF - PERSONNEL:</td>
<td>MGen Jacques Alfred DEXTRAZE, CC, CMM, CBE, DSO*, KStJ, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DEPUTY CHIEF - PERSONNEL SUPPORT:</td>
<td>MGen Richard Charlton STOVEL, AFC, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHIEF - TECHNICAL SERVICES:</td>
<td>LGen Ledford George C. LILLEY, DSO, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DEPUTY CHIEF - ENGINEERING:</td>
<td>MGen D.A.G. WALDOCK, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DEPUTY CHIEF - LOGISTICS:</td>
<td>MGen E.D. ARMOUR, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMPTROLLER GENERAL:</td>
<td>MGen Michael Evelyn POLLARD, DSO, DFC, AFC, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DEPUTY COMPTROLLER GENERAL:</td>
<td>RAdm John Alexander CHARLES, CMM, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHAIRMAN DEFENCE EDUCATION CENTRE NDHQ:</td>
<td>MGen William Alexander MILROY, DSO, CD</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

26
GENERAL OFFICERS - CANADIAN FORCES

SEPTEMBER 1969

SECONDED TO THE DEFENCE RESEARCH BOARD: Cmde Arthur Graham BRIDGMAN, CD
IMPERIAL DEFENCE COLLEGE: Cmde Douglas Seaman BOYLE, CMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - POSTINGS & CAREERS: Cmde Robert Hilborne FALLS, CMM, OSJ, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - PROGRAMS: Cmde Daniel Lionel HANNINGTON, DSC, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - SUPPLY: Cmde David Alan COLLINS, OSJ, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - ORGANIZATION & MANAGEMENT: Cmde Frank Dudley ELCOCK, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - RECRUITING & TRAINING: Cmde Richard Hugh LIER, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - OPERATIONS/RESERVES MARIT: Cmde Patrick Francis Xavier RUSSELL, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MAINTENANCE: Cmde Robert Saint George STEPHENS, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL – SENIOR APPOINTMENTS: BGen Douglas Wightman CUNNINGTON, GM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - ORDNANCE SYSTEM: BGen William Kirby LYE, MBE, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - ORGANIZATION: Colonel Robert Taylor BENNETT, OBE, OSJ, CD
DIRECTOR - INFORMATION SERVICES: Colonel L.A. BOURGEOIS, CD

CHAPLAIN GENERAL

CHAPLAIN GENERAL - PROTESTANT: BGen Joseph CARDY, MC, CD
CHAPLAIN GENERAL - ROMAN CATHOLIC: BGen (Monsignor) J. Jean Paul V. DAVIGNON, CD

JAG

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL: BGen H.A. McLEAN, CD, QC

SURGEON GENERAL

SURGEON GENERAL: MGent Donald G.M. NELSON, CSJ, CD, QHP
DEPUTY SURGEON GENERAL - ADMINISTRATION: BGen John Wilmer Browning BARR, CMM, KSJ, CD, QHP
DEPUTY SURGEON GENERAL - PROFESSIONAL: Cmde Richard Howell ROBERTS, CSJ, CD, QHP
DIRECTOR GENERAL - DENTAL SERVICES: BGen Bertram Patrick KEARNEY, MBE, CD
GENERAL OFFICERS - CANADIAN FORCES

SEPTEMBER 1969

MILITARY COLLEGES

COMMANDANT - CANADIAN FORCES COLLEGE: BGen W.H. SEAMARK, CD
COMMANDANT - ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE: Cmdre William Prine HAYES, CD
COMMANDANT - ROYAL ROADS MILITARY COLLEGE: Colonel Kenneth Edward LEWIS, CMM, OSJ, CD
COMMANDANT - COLLEGE MILITAIRE ROYALE: Colonel Jacques CHOUINARD, CD
D/COMMANDANT - COLLEGE MILITAIRE ROYALE: LCol Gerald Charles Edouard THERIAULT, CMM, CD
COMMANDANT - NATIONAL DEFENCE COLLEGE: BGen Donald M. HOLMAN, CD
DIRECTING STAFF - NATIONAL DEFENCE COLLEGE: Cmdre Sturton Mathwin DAVIS, CD

=====================================================================================================================

DEFENCE LIAISON STAFF WASHINGTON

COMMANDER - DEFENCE LIAISON STAFF WASHINGTON: RAdm Stuart Edmund PADDON, CD
ARMY ATTACHÉ - WASHINGTON: BGen Douglas Wightman CUNNINGTON, KStJ, GM, CD

======================================================================================================================

RESERVES

DEPUTY CHIEF OF RESERVES: BGen William Arnold HOWARD, CMM, CM, CD
SENIOR AIR ADVISOR: BGen John William Patterson DRAPER, DFC, CD
SENIOR NAVAL RESERVE ADVISOR: Cmdre Bruce Sidney Culverswell OLAND, CSJ, RD, CD

======================================================================================================================

NATO

CANADIAN MILITARY REPRESENTATIVE NATO: RAdm Robert Waugh MURDOCH, CD
NATO STAFF BRUSSELS - NATO HQ: RAdm Robert Munro BATTLES, CD
ASSISTANT COS - SHAPE: MGen George Hyton SPENCER, OBE, CD
CDR - NATO STANDING NAVAL FORCE ATLANTIC: Cmdre Douglas Seaman BOYLE, CMM, CD

======================================================================================================================

NORAD

DEPUTY COMMANDER - NORAD: LGen Edwin Michael REYNO, AFC, CD
VICE-COMMANDER - NORAD CENTRAL REGION: BGen Howard MORRISON, DSO, DFC, AFC, CD
CDN MILITARY REPRESENTATIVE OBS TEAM NIGERIA: BGen J.A. HAMILTON, CD

======================================================================================================================

MATERIAL COMMAND

COS - MATERIAL COMMAND: Cmdre Robert Saint George STEPHENS, CD

======================================================================================================================
## GENERAL OFFICERS - CANADIAN FORCES

### SEPTEMBER 1969

### MOBILE COMMAND

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Commander</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER</td>
<td>LGen</td>
<td>Gilles Antoine TURCOT, CMM, CD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DEPUTY COMMANDER</td>
<td>MGen</td>
<td>Reginald John LANE, DSO, DFC*, CD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DEPUTY CDR ADMIN</td>
<td>MGen</td>
<td>Garnet Franklin JACOSEN, DFC, CD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COS (ADMIN)</td>
<td>BGen</td>
<td>E.C. COWAN, CD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER - 1 CDN COMBAT GROUP</td>
<td>BGen</td>
<td>William Clark LEONARD, MBE, OSU, CD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER - 2 CDN COMBAT GROUP</td>
<td>BGen</td>
<td>Sydney Valpe RADLEY-WALTERS, CMM, DSO, OSU, MC, CD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER - 3 CDN COMBAT GROUP</td>
<td>BGen</td>
<td>Charles John A. HAMILTON, MBE, CD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER - 4 CDN MECHANIZED BRIGADE GROUP</td>
<td>BGen</td>
<td>J.C. GARDNER, CD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER - 5e GROUPEMENT DE COMBAT</td>
<td>MGen</td>
<td>Roland Antoine REID, CVO, CM, OSU, MC, CD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER - CANADIAN CONTINGENT CYPRUS</td>
<td>BGen</td>
<td>Edward Delziel McNaughton LESLIE, DSO, CD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SENIOR MILITARY ADVISER VIETNAM</td>
<td>BGen</td>
<td>George Gray BELL, OC, MBE, CD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CO ROYAL 22eR - UNCYP</td>
<td>LCol</td>
<td>Charles BELZILE, CM, CMM, OSU, CD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### MARITIME COMMAND

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Commander</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER</td>
<td>RAdm</td>
<td>John Charles O'BRIEN, OC, DSC, CD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COS (OPS)</td>
<td>Cmdre</td>
<td>Richard John PICKFORD, CD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER - CFB HALIFAX</td>
<td>Cmdre</td>
<td>William Borden CHRISTIE, CD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SENIOR NAVAL RESERVE ADVISOR</td>
<td>Cmdre</td>
<td>Gordon Chesman EDWARDS, CD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER - MARITIME COMMAND PACIFIC</td>
<td>RAdm</td>
<td>Henry Allan PORTER, CD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER - CFB ESQUIMALT</td>
<td>Cmdre</td>
<td>Roy Victor HENNING, CD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### AIR COMMAND

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Commander</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER</td>
<td>MGen</td>
<td>Maurice LIPTON, AFC, CD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER</td>
<td>MGen</td>
<td>Allan Chester HULL, DFC, CD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER</td>
<td>MGen</td>
<td>Donald Charles LAUBMAN, DFC*, CD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER - 10 TACTICAL AIR GROUP</td>
<td>BGen</td>
<td>Gerald John James EDWARDS, DFC, CD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DEPUTY COMMANDER - 36 NORAD DIVISION (MAINE)</td>
<td>BGen</td>
<td>Hugh McLACHLAN, CMM, DFC, CD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### TRAINING COMMAND

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Commander</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER</td>
<td>MGen</td>
<td>William Keir CARR, CMM, DFC, OSU, CD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COS (ADMIN)</td>
<td>BGen</td>
<td>Norman Laurence MAGNUSSON, CMM, DFC, CD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COS (TRAIN)</td>
<td>BGen</td>
<td>Reginald Stuart GRAHAM, CD (MID)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
GENERAL OFFICERS - CANADIAN FORCES

1970

MINISTER OF NATIONAL DEFENCE: Hon Donald S. MACDONALD, PC, MP
EXECUTIVE ASSISTANT - MINISTER: Mr (LCol) Herbert Emile Theodore DOUCET, OBE, ED, CD
SPECIAL ASSISTANT - MINISTER: LCol Raymond Joseph LABROSSE, MC, CD
ASSOCIATE DEPUTY MINISTER: Mr Joseph Etienne MATHIEU, DSO, ED
ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - PERSONNEL: Mr T.G. MORRY
ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - FINANCE: Dr J.C. ARNIEL
ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - LOGISTICS: MGen Henry Lloyd MEUSER, OBE, CD

CHIEF OF THE DEFENCE STAFF: General Frederick Ralph SHARP, CMM, DFC, CD
VICE-CHIEF OF THE DEFENCE STAFF: LGen Michael Reginald DARE, CMM, DSO, CD
ASST CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF (INFORMATION): RAdm Robert Saint George Stephens, CD

CHIEF - PERSONNEL SUPPORT: VAdm Ralph Lucien HENNESSY, DSC, CD
DEPUTY CHIEF - PERSONNEL RESOURCES: MGen Jacques-Alfred DEXTRAZE, CC, CMM, CBE, DSO, KSJ, CD

CHIEF - TECHNICAL SERVICES: LGen D.A.G. WALDOCK, CD
DEPUTY CHIEF - ENGINEERING: MGen S.E. PADDEN, CD
DEPUTY CHIEF - LOGISTICS: MGen E.D. ARMOUR, CD

CHAIRMAN DEFEENCE EDUCATION CENTRE NDHQ: MGen William Alexander MILROY, DSO, CD
COMPTROLLER GENERAL: MGen Michael Evelyn PLOWARD, DSO, DFC, AFC, CD
DEPUTY COMPTROLLER GENERAL: MGen George Hyton SPENCER, OBE, CD
DEPUTY CHIEF - FORCE DEVELOPMENT: RAdm John Alexander CHARLES, CMM, CD
DEPUTY CHIEF - LOGISTICE NDHQ: RAdm David Allan COLLINS, OBE, CD
DEPUTY CHIEF - PLANS: MGen Henri TELLIER, DSO, CD
DEPUTY CHIEF - OPERATIONS & RESERVES: MGen Richard Chariton STOVEL, AFC, CD
DEPUTY CHIEF - INTELLIGENCE & SECURITY: MGen Alfred James TELDIE, DSO, KSJ, CD
CHIEF - PERSONNEL SUPPORT: VAdm Ralph Lucien HENNESSY, DSC, CD
DEPUTY CHIEF - PERSONNEL RESOURCES: MGen Jacques-Alfred DEXTRAZE, CC, CMM, CBE, DSO, KSJ, CD

SECONDED TO THE DEFENCE RESEARCH BOARD: Cmnd Arthur Graham BRIDGMAN, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - POSTINGS & CAREERS: MGen Richard Chariton STOVEL, AFC, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - INFORMATION SYSTEMS: MGen N.H. ROSS, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - ORGANIZATION & MANPOWER: MGen Richard Chariton STOVEL, AFC, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - PROGRAM COGS BRANCH: MGen Richard Chariton STOVEL, AFC, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MARITIME SYSTEMS NDHQ: MGen Richard Chariton STOVEL, AFC, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - ORDNANCE SYSTEM: BGen William Kirby LYE, MBE, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - OPERATIONS (LAND): BGen J.C. GARDNER, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MAINTENANCE: BGen Albert MENDLESOHN, CD (MID)
DIRECTOR GENERAL - EQUIPMENT REQUIREMENTS: BGen Roland Antoine REID, CVO, CM, MC, OSJ, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - PLANS: BGen George Gray BELL, OC, MBE, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - RESEARCH/LONG RANGE PLANS: BGen William Kirby LYE, MBE, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - INFORMATION SYSTEMS: BGen L.A. BOURGEOS, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL – SENIOR APPOINTMENTS: BGen Douglas Wightman CUNNINGTON, GM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - ORGANIZATION: Col Robert Taylor BENNETT, OBE, OSJ, CD

CHAPLAIN GENERAL - PROTESTANT: BGen Joseph CARBY, MC, CD
CHAPLAIN GENERAL - ROMAN CATHOLIC: BGen J.A. MacLEAN, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - DENTAL SERVICES: BGen B.C. EVANS, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - DENTAL SERVICES: (June) BGen B.P. KARNEY, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - ORGANIZATION: Col Robert Taylor BENNETT, OBE, OSJ, CD

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL: BGen H.A. McLEAN, CD, QC
SURGEON GENERAL: MGen John Wilmot Browning BARR, CMM, KSJ, CD, QHP
DEPUTY SURGEON GENERAL - OPERATIONS: BGen Wilson George LEACH, CMM, CSJ, CD, QHP
DEPUTY SURGEON GENERAL - PROFESSIONAL: Cmnd Richard Howell ROBERTS, CSJ, CD, QHP
## MOBILE COMMAND

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER - MOBILE COMMAND</td>
<td>LGen Gilles Antoine TURCOT, CMM, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COS (OPERATIONS) - MOBILE COMMAND</td>
<td>BGen George Grenville BROWN, OStJ, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHIEF of PERSONNEL ADMINISTRATION HQ</td>
<td>BGen Marcel RICHARD, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER - 1 CDN COMBAT GROUP</td>
<td>BGen Charles John A. HAMILTON, MBE, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER - 2 CDN COMBAT GROUP</td>
<td>BGen Sydney Valpe RADLEY-WALTERS, CMM, DSO, OSJ, MC, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER - 3 CDN INFANTRY BATTLE GROUP</td>
<td>BGen Duncan Alastair MacALPINE, CMM, KSJ, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER - 4 CDN MECHANIZED BRIGADE</td>
<td>BGen William Clark LEONARD, MBE, OSJ, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER - 5e GROUPEMENT DE COMBAT</td>
<td>MGGen Jacques CHOUDARD, CMM, OSJ, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER - MILITIA AREA ATLANTIC</td>
<td>BGen George Charles PIERCEY, CMM, ED, CD, QC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER - MILITIA AREA CENTRAL</td>
<td>BGen Bruce Javis LEGGE, CMM, CM, KSJ, ED, CD, QC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER - MILITIA AREA PACIFIC</td>
<td>BGen David A. COELL, CStJ, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER - 1 BRIGADE GROUP</td>
<td>LGen Geoffrey WALSH, CBE, DSO, CD</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## MARITIME COMMAND

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER - MARITIME COMMAND</td>
<td>RAdm Henry Allan PORTER, CMM, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER - CANADIAN FLOTILLA</td>
<td>Cmde William Prine HAYES, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SENIOR OFFICER AFLOAT ATLANTIC</td>
<td>Cmde Noel COGDON, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER - CFB HALIFAX</td>
<td>Cmde Ernest Shepard BAKER, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER - MARITIME COMMAND PACIFIC</td>
<td>RAdm Richard Hugh LIER, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER - CFB ESQUIMALT</td>
<td>Cmde Roy Victor HENNING, CD</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## AIR COMMAND

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER - AIR TRANSPORT COMMAND</td>
<td>MGen Allan Chester HULL, DFC, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER - 1 AIR DIVISION</td>
<td>BGen M.F. DOYLE, CD</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER - CF EUROPE</td>
<td>MGen Donald Charles LAUBMAN, DFC*, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER - TRAINING COMMAND</td>
<td>MGen William Keir CARR, CMM, DFC, OSJ, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COS - TRAINING COMMAND</td>
<td>BGen Stuart GRAHAM, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER - NORTHERN REGION</td>
<td>BGen Ramsey WITHERS, CMM, CSJ, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SENIOR RESERVE FORCE ADVISOR</td>
<td>MGen William Arnold HOWARD, CMM, CM, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SENIOR NAVAL RESERVE ADVISOR</td>
<td>Cmde Bruce Sydney Culverwell OLAND, CSJ, ED, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SENIOR AIR RESERVE ADVISOR</td>
<td>BGen John W.P. DRAPER, DFC, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER - MILITIA AREA ATLANTIC</td>
<td>BGen George Charles PIERCEY, CMM, ED, CD, QC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER - MILITIA AREA CENTRAL</td>
<td>BGen Bruce Janis LEGGE, CMM, CM, KSJ, ED, CD, QC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER - MILITIA AREA PACIFIC</td>
<td>BGen David R. COELL, CStJ, CD</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
GENERAL OFFICERS - CANADIAN FORCES

1970

DEFENCE COLLEGES

COMMANDANT - NATIONAL DEFENCE COLLEGE: RAdm Sturton Mathwin DAVIS, CD
COMMANDANT - CANADIAN LAND FORCES COLLEGE: BGen D.S. MacLENNAN, CD
COMMANDANT - CANADIAN FORCES COLLEGE: BGen W.H. SEA MARK, CD
COMMANDANT - ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE: BGen William Kirby LYE, MBE, CD
COMMANDANT - ROYAL ROADS MILITARY COLLEGE: Capt R.C.K. PEERS, CD
COMMANDANT - COLLEGE MILITAIRE ROYALE: Col Gerald Charles Edouard THERIAULT, CMM, CD

DEFENCE LIAISON

CDR - CDN DEFENCE LIAISON STAFF - WASHINGTON: RAdm Robert Walter TIMBRELL, CMM, DSC, CD
SENIOR NAVAL LIAISON OFFICER - WASHINGTON: Cmdre Richard John PICKFORD, CD
SENIOR AIR LIAISON OFFICER - WASHINGTON: BGen Gerald John James EDWARDS, DFC, CD
SENIOR ARMY LIAISON OFFICER - WASHINGTON: BGen Douglas Wightman CUNNINGTON, KStJ, GM, CD

COMMANDER - 22nd NORAD REGION: MGen Maurice LIPTON, AFC, CD

COMMANDANT - NATO DEFENCE COLLEGE ROME: VAdm John Charles OBRIEN, OC, CD
CANADIAN MILITARY REPRESENTATIVE NATO: RAdm Robert Waugh MURDOCH, CD
NATO STAFF BRUSSELS - NATO HQ: RAdm Robert Munro BA TTLES, CD
CDR - NATO STANDING NAVAL FORCE ATLANTIC: Cmdre Douglas Seaman BOYLE, CMM, CD
CANADIAN REPRESENTATIVE - SACLANT: Cmdre Richard John PICKFORD, CD
DIRECTOR - PLANS & POLICY, NATO MILITARY STAFF: BGen Garnet Franklin JACOBSEN, DFC, CD

SHAPE:

Asst COS (PLANS & POLICY) - SHAPE: MGen D.B. BIGGS, CD
ASSISTANT COS - SHAPE: MGen Stanley WATERS, CD
ASSISTANT COS - SHAPE: MGen George Hyton SPENCER, OBE, CD To Ottawa Summer

UN OBSERVATION GROUP INDIA & PAKISTAN: LCol Richard Joseph EVRAIRE, CMM, CD
GENERAL OFFICERS - CANADIAN FORCES

1971

MINISTER

MINISTER OF NATIONAL DEFENCE: Hon Donald S. MACDONALD, PC, MP
EXECUTIVE ASSISTANT - MINISTER: Mr W. McWHINNEY
MILITARY ASSISTANT - MINISTER: LCol Maurice Gaston CLOUTIER, CMM, CD
ASSOCIATE DEPUTY MINISTER: Mr Joseph Etienne MATHIEU, DSO, ED
ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - PERSONNEL: Dr J.C. ARNIEL
ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - FINANCE: Mr T.G. MORRY
ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - LOGISTICS: MGen Henry Loyd MEUSER, OBE, CD

CHIEF OF THE DEFENCE STAFF:

CHIEF OF THE DEFENCE STAFF: Gen Frederick Ralph SHARP, CMM, DFC, CD
VICE-CHIEF of DEFENCE STAFF: LGen Michael Reginald DARE, CMM, DSO, CD
ASST CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF - INFORMATION: RAdm Robert Saint George STEPHENS, CD

CHIEFS

CHIEF - PERSONNEL: LGen Jacques-Alfred DEXTRAZE, CC, CMM, CBE, DSO*, KStJ, CD
DEPUTY CHIEF - PERSONNEL: MGen Donald Charles LAUBMAN, DFC*, CD
CHIEF - TECHNICAL SERVICES: LGen Michael Evelyn POLLARD, DSO, DFC, AFC, CD
DEPUTY CHIEF - ENGINEERING: MGen S.E. PADDON, CD
DEPUTY CHIEF - LOGISTICS: RAdm David Allan COLLINS, OStJ, CD
COMPTROLLER GENERAL: VAdm Henry Allan PORTER, CMM, CD
DEPUTY COMPTROLLER GENERAL: MGen George Hylton SPENCER, OBE, CD
DEPUTY CHIEF - PLANS: RAdm John Alexander CHARLES, CMM, CD
DEPUTY CHIEF - OPERATIONS & RESERVES: MGen Richard Charlton STOVEL, AFC, CD
MANAGEMENT REGENERATION: MGen Hugh McLACHLAN, CMM, DFC, CD

DIRECTOR GENERALS

SECONDED TO THE DEFENCE RESEARCH BOARD: Cmdre Arthur Graham BRIDGMAN, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - OPERATIONS & MANPOWER: Cmdre Frank Dudley ELCOCK, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - WEAPONS SYSTEMS: Cmdre William Borden CHRISTIE, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - PROGRAM VCDS BRANCH: Cmdre Daniel Lionel HANNINGTON, DSC, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - SENIOR APPOINTMENTS: Cmdre Carl Wesley ROSS, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - PLANS REQUIREMENTS: Cmdre Douglas Seaman BOYLE, CMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - INFORMATION SYSTEMS: Cmdre Melvin Thomas GARDNER, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - INFORMATION SERVICES: Mr L.A. BOURGEOS, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - STRATEGIC PLANNING: Col Dan Gordon LOOMIS, OMM, MC, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL – SENIOR APPOINTMENTS: BGen Douglas Wightman CUNNINGTON, GM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL – ORDANCE SYSTEMS: BGen Albert MENDELSON, CD (MID)
DIRECTOR GENERAL - AEROSPACE SYSTEMS: BGen Denys William GOSS, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - DENTAL SERVICES: BGen B.C. EVANS, CD
CHAPLAIN GENERAL - PROTESTANT: BGen Joseph CARDY, MC, CD
CHAPLAIN GENERAL - ROMAN CATHOLIC: BGen J.A. MacLEAN, CD
JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL: BGen H.A. McLEAN, CD, QC
SURGEON GENERAL: MGen John Wilmer Browning BARR, CMM, KSJ, CD, QHP
DEPUTY SURGEON GENERAL (OPERATIONS): BGen Wilson George LEACH, CMM, CSJ, CD, QHP
COMMANDANT - NATIONAL DEFENCE MEDICAL CNTR: Cmdre Richard Howell ROBERTS, CSJ, CD, QHP
### GENERAL OFFICERS - CANADIAN FORCES

**1971**

#### MOBILE COMMAND

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Rank</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER - MOBILE COMMAND:</td>
<td>LGen Gilles Antoine TURCOT, CMM, CD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COS (OPERATIONS) - MOBILE COMMAND:</td>
<td>BGen George Grenville BROWN, OStJ, CD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHIEF of PERSONNEL ADMINISTRATION HQ:</td>
<td>BGen Marcel RICHARD, CD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER - 1 CDN COMBAT GROUP:</td>
<td>BGen Charles John A. HAMILTON, MBE, CD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER - 2 CDN COMBAT GROUP:</td>
<td>BGen James W. QUINN, MC, CD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER - 4 CDN MECHANIZED BATTLE GROUP:</td>
<td>BGen Jacques CHOUINARD, CMM, OStJ, CD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER - 5e GROUPEMENT DE COMBAT:</td>
<td>MGen J.B. ARCHAMBAULT, CD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER - CANADIAN AIRBORNE REGIMENT:</td>
<td>Col Herbert Chesley PITTS, MC, CD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER - COMBAT TRAINING CENTRE:</td>
<td>BGen Sydney Valpe RADLEY-WALTERS, CMM, DSO, OSU, MC, CD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER - MILITARY AREA ATLANTIC:</td>
<td>BGen George Charles PIERCEY, CMM, ED, CD, QC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER - MILITARY AREA CENTRAL:</td>
<td>BGen Bruce Javis LEGGE, CMM, CM, KSUJ, ED, CD, QC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER - MILITARY AREA PACIFIC:</td>
<td>BGen David R. COEL, CSU, CD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### MARITIME COMMAND

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Rank</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER - MARITIME COMMAND:</td>
<td>RAdm Robert Walter TIMBRELL, CMM, DSC, CD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER - CANADIAN FLOTILLA ATLANTIC:</td>
<td>Cmdre Robert Hilborn FALLS, CMM, OStJ, CD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SENIOR OFFICER AFLOAT:</td>
<td>Cmdre Noel COGDON, CD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER - CFB HALIFAX:</td>
<td>Cmdre Ernest Shepard BAKER, CD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER - MARITIME COMMAND PACIFIC:</td>
<td>RAdm Richard Hugh LIER, CD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER - CFB ESQUIMALT:</td>
<td>Cmdre Roy Victor HENNING, CD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### AIR COMMAND

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Rank</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER - AIR DEFENCE COMMAND:</td>
<td>MGen Norman Lawrence MAGNUSSON, CMM, DFC, CD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER - AIR TRANSPORT COMMAND:</td>
<td>MGen Frederick Stanley CARPENTER, AFC, CD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER - 1 CANADIAN AIR DIVISION:</td>
<td>BGen Kenneth Edward LEWIS, CMM, OSU, CD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### CANADIAN FORCES EUROPE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Rank</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER - CANADIAN FORCES EUROPE:</td>
<td>MGen William Clark LEONARD, MBE, OSU, CD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### TRAINING COMMAND

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Rank</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER - TRAINING COMMAND:</td>
<td>MGen William CARR, CMM, DFC, OSU, CD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### COMMUNICATION COMMAND

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Rank</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER - COMMUNICATION COMMAND:</td>
<td>Col L.H. WYLIE, CD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### NORTHERN COMMAND

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Rank</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER - NORTHERN REGION:</td>
<td>BGen Ramsey Muir WITHERS, CMM, CSU, CD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## GENERAL OFFICERS - CANADIAN FORCES

### 1971

#### DEFENCE COLLEGES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Commander</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDANT - NATIONAL DEFENCE COLLEGE CANADA</td>
<td>RAdm Sturton Mathwin DAVIS, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDANT - CF STAFF COLLEGE</td>
<td>Cmdre William Prine HAYES, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDANT - CANADIAN LAND FORCES COLLEGE</td>
<td>BGen F.W. WOOTON, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDANT - ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE</td>
<td>BGen William Kirby LYE, MBE, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDANT - ROYAL ROADS MILITARY COLLEGE</td>
<td>Capt R.C.K. PEERS, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDANT - COLLEGE MILITAIRE ROYALE</td>
<td>BGen John Paul Anthony CADIEUX, CD</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### MILITARY LIAISON WASHINGTON

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Commander</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SENIOR AIR LIAISON OFFICER - WASHINGTON</td>
<td>BGen Gerald John James EDWARDS, DFC, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAVAL ATTACHÉ / CDN ADVISOR SACLANT</td>
<td>Cmdre Richard John PICKFORD, CD</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### RESERVES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Commander</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SENIOR RESERVE FORCE ADVISOR</td>
<td>MGen William A. HOWARD, CMM, CM, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SENIOR NAVAL RESERVE ADVISOR</td>
<td>Cmdre Douglas Rainsford LEAROYD, CMM, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SENIOR AIR RESERVE ADVISOR</td>
<td>BGen John W.P. DRAPER, DFC, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER - MILITIA AREA CENTRAL</td>
<td>BGen Bruce Javis LEGGE, CMM, CM, KSJ, ED, CD, QC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER - MILITARY AREA ATLANTIC</td>
<td>BGen George Charles PIERCEY, CMM, ED, CD, QC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER - SECTEUR DE L'EST</td>
<td>BGen Richard GENIN, CMM, OSJ, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER – MILITARY AREA PACIFIC</td>
<td>BGen David R. COEL, CSJ, CD</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### NATO / NORAD

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Commander</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MILITARY REPRESENTATIVE - NATO BRUSSELS</td>
<td>MGen Henri TELLIER, DSO, CM, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DIRECTOR - PLANS &amp; POLICY NATO MILITARY STAFF</td>
<td>BGen Garnet Franklin JACOBSEN, DFC, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NATO STAFF BRUSSELS - NATO HQ</td>
<td>RAdm Robert Munro BATTLES, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDANT - NATO DEFENCE COLLEGE ROME</td>
<td>VAdm John Charles O'BRIEN, OC, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CANADIAN REPRESENTATIVE - SACLANT</td>
<td>Cmdre Richard John PICKFORD, CD</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Commander</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>DEPUTY-CHIEF OF NORAD</td>
<td>LGen Edwin Michael REYNO, AFC, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COS COMBAT OPS - NORAD HQ</td>
<td>BGen Gordon Frederick OCKENDEN, DFC, CD</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### ICCS VIET NAM

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Commander</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SENIOR MILITARY ADVISOR ICCS VIET NAM</td>
<td>BGen Robert Taylor BENNETT, OBE, OSJ, CD</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

35
GENERAL OFFICERS - CANADIAN FORCES

31 DECEMBER 1972

MINISTER

Hon James A. RICHARDSON, PC, MP
Mr Sylvain CLOUTIER

ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - POLICY:
Mr David Herbert Waddington KIRKWOOD
RAmd Robert Hilborn FALLS, CMM, OSU, CD

ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - PERSONNEL:
Mr T.G. MORRY
MGen Duncan Alastair MacALPINE, CMM, CD

ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - FINANCE:
Mr T.C. GREIG
MGen W.J. GRANT, CD

ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - MATERIAL:
Mr Lewis George CRUTCHLOW
MGen D.B. BIGGS, CD
RAmd William Borden CHRISTIE, CD

ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - EVALUATION:
VAdm Henry Allan PORTER, CMM, CD

CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF

Gen Jacques Alfred DEXTRAZE, CBE, CMM, DSO, CD
LGen Allan Chester HULL, CMM, DFC, CD
LGen Stanley C. WATERS, CD
VAdm David Allan COLLINS, CD
MGen Donald Charles LAUBMAN, DFC*, CD

CHIEFS

RAmd John Allan CHARLES, CMM, CD
MGen Roland Antoine REID, CVO, CM, OSU, MC, CD
MGen D.R. ADAMSON, CD
MGen N.C. BROWN, DFC, CD
MGen Denys William GOSS, CD
RAmd Douglas Seaman BOYLE, CMM, CD
RAmd William Burden CHRISTIE, CD

DIRECTOR GENERALS

Cmdre Arthur Graham BRIDGEMAN, CD
BGen André GARNEAU, OSU, CD
Cmdre Thomas Steele ALLAN, CD
Mr L.A. BOURGEOIS, CD (BGen retired)
Col Dan Gordon LOOMIS, OMM, MC, CD
Cmdre Noel COGDON, CD
Cmdre Melvin Thomas GARDNER, CD
Cmdre Daniel Lionel HANNINGTON, DSC, CD
Cmdre Carl Wesley ROSS, CD
BGen Courtney Spurr GILLIATT, DFC, CD
BGen John Bracken TUCKER, CD
BGen Albert MENDELSOHN, CD (MID) Retired 1972

BGen B.C. EVANS, CD
BGen Joseph CARDY, MC, CD
BGen J.A. MacLEAN, CD
GENERAL OFFICERS - CANADIAN FORCES

31 DECEMBER 1972

MOBILE COMMAND

COMMANDER - MOBILE COMMAND: LGen William Alexander MILROY, DSO, CD
COMMANDER - 1 CDN COMBAT GROUP: BGen George Grenville BROWN, OStJ, CD
COMMANDER - 2 CDN COMBAT GROUP: BGen James W. QUINN, MC, CD
COMMANDER - 4 CDN MECHANIZED BATTLE GROUP: BGen P.V.B. GRIEVE, CD
COMMANDER - 5e GROUPEMENT DE COMBAT: BGen Jean-Jacques PARADIS, CMM, OStJ, CD
COMMANDER - CANADIAN AIRBORNE REGIMENT: Col Herbert Chesley PITTS, MC, CD
COMMANDER - COMBAT TRAINING CENTRE: BGen Sydney Valpe RADLEY-WALTERS, CMM, DSO, OSJ, MC, CD
COMMANDER - MILITARY AREA ATLANTIC: BGen George Charles PIERCEY, CMM, ED, CD, QC
COMMANDER - MILITARY AREA CENTRAL: BGen Bruce Javis LEGGE, CMM, CM, KSJ, ED, CD, QC
COMMANDER - MILITARY AREA PACIFIC: BGen David R. COEL, CSJ, CD

=====================================================================================================================  

MARITIME COMMAND

COMMANDER - MARITIME COMMAND: RAdm Robert William TIMBRELL, CMM, DSC, CD
COS PERSONNEL - MARITIME COMMAND: RAdm Douglas Seaman BOYLE, CMM, CD
COS LOGISTICS - MARITIME COMMAND: Cmdre Robert William James COCKS, CD
COMMANDER - CANADIAN FLOTILLA ATLANTIC: Cmdre Andrew Laurence COLLIER, CMM, DSC, CD
COMMANDER - CFB HALIFAX: Cmdre Ernest Shepard BAKER, CD
COMMANDER - MARITIME FORCES PACIFIC: RAdm Richard Hugh LEIR, CD
COMMANDER - CFB ESQUIMALT: Cmdre Roy Victor HENNING, CD
SENIOR NAVAL RESERVE ADVISOR: Cmdre Douglas Rainsford LEAROYD, CMM, CD

=====================================================================================================================  

AIR COMMAND

COMMANDER - AIR DEFENCE COMMAND: MGen Norman Lawrence MAGNUSSON, CMM, DFC, CD
COMMANDER - AIR TRANSPORT COMMAND: MGen Hugh McLACHLAN, CMM, DFC, CD
COS - AIR TRANSPORT COMMAND: BGen William Horace VINCENT, CMM, CD
DEPUTY COS - AIR TRANSPORT COMMAND: BGen Robert Martin EDWARDS, AFC, CD
COMMANDER - 1 AIR DIVISION: BGen Kenneth Edward LEWIS, CMM, OSJ, CD

=====================================================================================================================  

37
GENERAL OFFICERS - CANADIAN FORCES

31 DECEMBER 1972

CANADIAN FORCES EUROPE

COMMANDER - CANADIAN FORCES EUROPE: MGen William Clarke LEONARD, MBE, OStJ, CD

=====================================================================================================================  
TRAINING COMMAND

COMMANDER - TRAINING COMMAND: RAdm Robert Saint George STEPHENS, CD

===================================================================================================================== 
COMMUNICATION COMMAND

COMMANDER - COMMUNICATION COMMAND: BGen L.H. WYLIE, CD

=====================================================================================================================  
NORTHERN COMMAND

COMMANDER - NORTHERN REGION: BGen Ramsey Muir WITHERS, CMM, CSU, CD

====================================================================================================================
GENERAL OFFICERS - CANADIAN FORCES

31 DECEMBER 1972

JAG

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL: BGen J.M. SIMPSON, CD
DEPUTY JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL: BGen John Patterson WOLFE, CD, QC

SURGEON GENERAL

SURGEON GENERAL: MGen John Wilmer Browning BARR, CMM, KStJ, CD, QHP
DEPUTY SURGEON GENERAL - OPERATIONS: BGen Wilson George LEACH, CMM, CSJ, CD, QHP
COMMANDANT - NATIONAL DEFENCE MEDICAL CNTR: Cmdre Richard Howell ROBERTS, CSJ, CD, QHP

DEFENCE COLLEGES

COMMANDANT - NATIONAL DEFENCE COLLEGE CANADA: RAdm Sturton Mathwin DAVIS, CD
COMMANDANT - CF STAFF COLLEGE: Cmdre William Prine HAYES, CD
COMMANDANT - CANADIAN LAND FORCES COLLEGE: BGen F.W. WOOTON, CD
COMMANDANT - ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE: BGen William Kirby LYE, MBE, CD
COMMANDANT - ROYAL ROADS MILITARY COLLEGE: Capt R.C.K. PEERS, CD
COMMANDANT - COLLEGE MILITAIRE ROYALE: BGen John Paul Anthony CADIEUX, CD

DEFENCE LIAISON WASHINGTON and PARIS

SENIOR AIR LIAISON OFFICER - WASHINGTON: BGen Gerald John James EDWARDS, DFC, CD
SENIOR DEFENCE ATTACHÉ – PARIS: BGen Marcel RICHARD, CD

RESERVES

CHIEF OF RESERVES MGen William Arnold HOWARD, CM, CMM, CD
SENIOR AIR RESERVE ADVISOR: BGen Barry Allen HOWARD, CD

NATO

MILITARY REPRESENTATIVE - NATO BRUSSELS: MGen Henri TELLIER, DSO, CM, CD
NATO STAFF BRUSSELS - NATO HQ: RAdm Robert Munro BATTLES, CD
COMMANDANT - NATO DEFENCE COLLEGE ROME: VAdm John Charles O'BRIEN, OC, CD
CANADIAN REPRESENTATIVE - SACLANT: Cmdre Richard John PICKFORD, CD

NORAD

DEPUTY COMMANDER - NORAD: LGen Reginald John LANE, DSO, DFC*, CD
DEPUTY CHIEF - NORAD: MGen William Kier CARR, CMM, DFC, OSJ, CD
COS COMBAT OPS - NORAD HQ: BGen Gordon Frederick OCKENDEN, DFC, CD

ICCS

COS & DEPUTY CDR CDN CONTINGENT ICCS: BGen D.J. GAGNON, CD
SENIOR MILITARY ADVISOR ICCS VIET NAM: BGen Robert Taylor BENNETT, OBE, OSJ, CD
GENERAL OFFICERS - CF

31 DECEMBER 1973

MINISTER

MINISTER OF NATIONAL DEFENCE: Hon James A. RICHARDSON, PC, MP
DEPUTY MINISTER: Mr Sylvain CLOUTIER
SPECIAL ASSISTANT - MINISTER: BGen Maurice Gaston CLOUTIER, CMM, CD

ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - POLICY: Mr David Herbert Waddington KIRKWOOD
ASSOCIATE ADM - POLICY: MGen Jacques CHOULINARD, CD

ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - PERSONNEL: LGen William Alexander MILROY, DSO, CD
ASSOCIATE ADM - PERSONNEL: Mr T.G. MORRY

ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - FINANCE: Mr Lewis George CRUTCHLOW
ASSOCIATE ADM - FINANCE: MGen D.B. BIGGS, CD

ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - MATERIAL: RAdm William Borden CHRISTIE, CD
ASSOCIATE ADM - MATERIAL: MGen Maximilian Theodore FRIEDEL, CD

ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - EVALUATION: VAdm Henry Allan PORTER, CMM, CD

CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF

CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF: Gen Jacques Alfred DEXTRAZ, CBE, CMM, DSO, CD
VICE-CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF: LGen Allan Chester HULL, CMM, DFC, CD
DEPUTY CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF: RAdm David Allan COLLINS, OSUJ, CD
DEPUTY CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF: RAdm Robert Hilborn FALLS, CMM, OSUJ, CD
DEPUTY CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF: RAdm John Alexander CHARLES, CMM, CD
DEPUTY CHIEF - PERSONNEL: MGen Donald Charles LAUBMAN, DFC*, CD

CHIEFS

CHIEF - PROGRAMS / VCDS BRANCH: RAdm Daniel Lionel HANINGTON, DSC, CD
CHIEF - ENGINEERING & MAINTENANCE: MGen Denis William GOSS, CD
CHIEF - MARITIME OPERATIONS: RAdm Richard Hugh LIER, CD
CHIEF - LAND OPERATIONS: MGen Roland Antoine REID, CVO, CM, OSUJ, MC, CD
CHIEF - AIR OPERATIONS: MGen D.R. ADAMSON, CD
MANAGER - HYDROfoil PROJECT / AURORA: Cmde Thomas Steele ALLAN, CD
SECONDED TO THE DEFENCE RESEARCH BOARD: Cmde Arthur Graham BRIDGMAN
SECONDED TO TREASURY BOARD: BGen John Paul Anthony CADIEUX, CD
ADMINISTRATIVE SECRETARY TO GG: BGen André GARNEAU, OSUJ, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - ENGINEERING & MAINTENANCE: Cmde Melvin Thomas GARDNER, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MANPOWER UTILIZATION: Cmde Ernest Shepard BAKER, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - AIR FORCE: BGen Courtneay Spurr GILLIATT, DFC, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MANAGEMENT SERVICES: BGen Kenneth Edward LEWIS, CMM, OSUJ, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - SUPPLY SYSTEMS: BGen John Bracken TUCKER, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - INFORMATION SERVICES: BGen L.C. MORRISON, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - RESTRUCTURING CFHQ: BGen Robert Taylor BENNETT, OBE, OSUJ, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - DENTAL SERVICES: BGen B.C. EVANS, CD
CHAPLAIN GENERAL - PROTESTANT: BGen Joseph CARDY, MC, CD
CHAPLAIN GENERAL - ROMAN CATHOLIC: BGen J.A. MacLEAN, CD
JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL: BGen J.M. SIMPSON, CD
DEPUTY JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL: BGen John Patterson WOLFE, CD, QC
SURGEON GENERAL: RAdm Richard Howell ROBERTS, CSUJ, CD, QHP
DEPUTY SURGEON GENERAL (OPERATIONS): BGen Wilson George LEACH, CMM, CSUJ, CD, QHP
GENERAL OFFICERS - CF

31 DECEMBER 1973

MOBILE COMMAND

COMMANDER - MOBILE COMMAND: LGen Stanley C. WATERS, CD
DEPUTY COMMANDER - MOBILE COMMAND: MGen Jean-Jacques PARADIS, CMM, OSU, CD
COS (OPS) - MOBILE COMMAND: BGen Robert BERUBE, CMM, MM CD

COMMANDER - 1 CDN COMBAT GROUP: BGen George Grenville BROWN, OSU, CD
COMMANDER - 2 CDN COMBAT GROUP: BGen C.L. (‘Kip’) KIRBY, CD
COMMANDER - 4 CDN MECHANIZED BATTLE GROUP: BGen P.V.B. GRIEVE, CD
COMMANDER - 5e GROUPEMENT DE COMBAT: BGen Robert G. HEITSHU, CD
COMMANDER - CANADIAN AIRBORNE REGIMENT: Col Guy Henri Joseph LESSARD, CMM, MB, CD
COMMANDER - COMBAT TRAINING CENTRE: BGen Sydney Valpe RADLEY-WALTERS, CMM, DSO, OSU, MC, CD
COMMANDER - SECTEUR de l'EST: BGen John Jacob DUNN, CMM, CSU, CD
COMMANDER – PACIFIC MILITARY AREA: BGen D.J. ANDERSON, CD

======================================================================================================================

MARITIME COMMAND

COMMANDER - MARITIME COMMAND: RAdm Douglas Seaman BOYLE, CMM, CD
COMMANDER - CANADIAN FLOTILLA ATLANTIC: Cmdre Andrew Laurence COLLIER, CMM, DSC, CD
COS LOGISTICS - MARITIME COMMAND: Cmdre Robert William James COCKS, CD
COS TECHNICAL - MARITIME COMMAND: Cmdre Thomas William MAXWELL, CD

COMMANDER - MARITIME FORCES PACIFIC: RAdm Richard John PICKFORD, CD

======================================================================================================================

AIR COMMAND

COMMANDER - AIR TRANSPORT COMMAND: MGen Hugh McLACHLAN, CMM, DFC, CD
COS - AIR TRANSPORT COMMAND: BGen C. Bert ALLISON, CD
DEPUTY COS - AIR TRANSPORT COMMAND: BGen Robert Martin EDWARDS, AFC, CD

COMMANDER - AIR DEFENCE COMMAND: MGen William Morton GARTON, CD
COMMANDER - 1 AIR DIVISION: BGen Gerald Charles Edouard THERIAULT, CMM, CD

COMMANDER - CANADIAN FORCES EUROPE: MGen William Clark LEONARD, MBE, CD

COMMANDER - TRAINING COMMAND: RAdm Robert Saint George STEPHENS, CD

COMMANDER - COMMUNICATION COMMAND: BGen L.H. WYLIE, CD

COMMANDER - NORTHERN REGION: Cmdre James Andrew FULTON, OMM, CD

======================================================================================================================
GENERAL OFFICERS - CF
31 DECEMBER 1973

DEFENCE COLLEGES

COMMANDANT - NATIONAL DEFENCE COLLEGE: RAdm Sturton Mathwin DAVIS, CD
COMMANDANT - CANADIAN FORCES STAFF COLLEGE: Cmndre William-Prine HAYES, CD
COMMANDANT - CANADIAN LAND FORCES COLLEGE: BGen F.W. WOOTON, CD
COMMANDANT - ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE: BGen W.W. TURNER, CD
COMMANDANT - ROYAL ROADS MILITARY COLLEGE: Capt R.C.K. PEERS, CD
COMMANDANT - COLLEGE MILITAIRE ROYALE: Col J.A. VANDAL, CD

DEFENCE LIAISON WASHINGTON / LONDON / PARIS

SENIOR AIR LIAISON OFFICER - WASHINGTON: BGen Gerald John James EDWARDS, DFC, CD
NAVAL ATTACHÉ - WASHINGTON: Cmndre Andrew Laurence COLLIER, CMM, DSC, CD
NAVAL ATTACHÉ - LONDON: Cmndre Noel COGDON, CD
SENIOR DEFENCE ATTACHÉ - PARIS: BGen Marcel RICHARD, CD

RESERVES

CHIEF OF RESERVES: MGen William Arnold HOWARD, CM, CMM, CD
SENIOR AIR RESERVE ADVISOR: BGen Barry Allen HOWARD, CD
SENIOR NAVAL RESERVE ADVISOR: Cmndre Douglas Rainsford LEAROYD, CMM, CD

NATO

MILITARY REPRESENTATIVE - NATO BRUSSELS: VAdm David Allan COLLINS, OSU, CD
COMMANDER - STANDING NAVAL FORCE ATLANTIC: Cmndre Glen de ROSENROLL, CD

NORAD

DEPUTY COMMANDER - NORAD: LGen Reginald John LANE, DSO, DFC*, CD
DEPUTY COMMANDER - NORAD: MGen William Kier CARR, CMM, OStJ, DFC, CD
COS COMBAT OPS - NORAD HQ: BGen Gordon Frederick OCKENDEN, DFC, CD

UNITED NATIONS / ICCS

COMMANDANT - CANADIAN CONTINGENT UNEF 2: BGen Douglas NICHOLSON, CD
COMMANDANT - CANADIAN CONTINGENT ICCS: MGen Duncan Alastair McALPINE, CMM, KSU, CD
D/COMMANDER (COS) CDN CONTINGENT ICCS: Col Dan Gordon LOOMIS, CMM, MC, CD
### GENERAL OFFICERS - CF

**31 DECEMBER 1974**

**MINISTER**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MINISTER:</td>
<td>Hon James A. RICHARDSON, PC, MP</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DEPUTY MINISTER:</td>
<td>Mr Sylvain CLOUTIER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPECIAL ASSISTANT - MINISTER:</td>
<td>BGen Maurice Gaston CLOUTIER, CMM, CD</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER**

- **POLICY:**
  - Mr David Herbert Waddington KIRKWOOD
  - MGen Jacques CHOUINARD, CD

- **PERSONNEL:**
  - LGen William Alexander MILROY, DSO, CD
  - Mr T.G. MORRY

- **FINANCE:**
  - Mr T.C. GREIG
  - RAdm Carl Wesley ROSS, CD

- **MATERIAL:**
  - Mr Lewis George CRUTCHLOW
  - MGen Maximilian Theordore FRIEDL, CD

**CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF:</td>
<td>Gen Jacques Alfred DEXTRAZE, CBE, CMM, DSO, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VICE-CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF:</td>
<td>VAdm Robert Hilborn FALLS, CMM, OSU, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DEPUTY CHIEF of DEFENCE STAFF:</td>
<td>LGen William Keir CARR, CMM, DFC, CD</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**CHIEFS**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>CHIEF - ENGINEERING &amp; MAINTENANCE:</td>
<td>MGen Derys William GOSS, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHIEF - LAND OPERATIONS:</td>
<td>MGen Roland Antoine REID, CVO, CM, OSU, MC, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHIEF - AIR OPERATIONS:</td>
<td>MGen Hugh McLACHLAN, CMM, DFC, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHIEF - AIR OPERATIONS:</td>
<td>MGen David R. ADAMSON, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHIEF - TECHNICAL SERVICES:</td>
<td>VAdm David Allan COLLINS, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHIEF - MARITIME OPERATIONS:</td>
<td>RAdm Andrew Laurence COLLIER, CMM, DSC, CD</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
GENERAL OFFICERS - CF

31 DECEMBER 1974

DIRECTOR GENERALS

ADMINISTRATIVE SECRETARY TO GG: BGen André GARNEAU, OSJ, CD
MANAGER - HYDROFOIL PROJECT / AURORA: Cmdre Thomas Steele ALLAN, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - INFORMATION: BGen L.C. MORRISON, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - AIR FORCE: BGen Courtney Spurr GILLIATT, DFC, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MANAGEMENT SERVICES: BGen Kenneth Edward LEWIS, CMM, OSJ, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MANAGEMENT INFORMATION: BGen Gordon Frederick OCKENDEN, DFC, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - RECRUITING & EDUCATION: BGen John Paul Anthony CADIEUX, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - PERSONNEL SERVICES: BGen John Bracken TUCKER, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MANPOWER UTILIZATION: Cmdre Ernest Shepard BAKER, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - POSTINGS & CAREERS: Cmdre Daniel Nicholas MAINGUY, CMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MARITIME OPERATIONS: Cmdre James Mortimer CUTTS, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - ENGINEERING & MAINTENANCE: Cmdre Melvin Thomas GARDNER, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - DENTAL SERVICES: BGen B.C. EVANS, CD
CHAPLAIN GENERAL - PROTESTANT: BGen Joseph CARDY, MC, CD
CHAPLAIN GENERAL - ROMAN CATHOLIC: BGen J.A. MacLEAN, CD

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL: BGen J.M. SIMPSON, CD
DEPUTY JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL: BGen John Patterson WOLFE, CD, QC
SURGEON GENERAL: RAdm Richard Howell ROBERTS, CSUJ, CD, QHP
DEPUTY SURGEON GENERAL (OPERATIONS): BGen Wilson George LEACH, CMM, CSUJ, CD, QHP
GENERAL OFFICERS - CF

31 DECEMBER 1974

MOBILE COMMAND

COMMANDER - MOBILE COMMAND: LGen Stanley C. WATERS, CD
DEPUTY COMMANDER - MOBILE COMMAND: MGén Jean-Jacques PARADIS, CMM, OSU, CD
COS (OPERATIONS) - MOBILE COMMAND: BGen Dan Gordon LOOMIS, OMM, MC, CD
COMMANDER - 1 CDN COMBAT GROUP: BGen P.A. NEATBY, CD
COMMANDER - 2 CDN COMBAT GROUP: BGen C.L. ('Kip') KIRBY, CD
COMMANDER - 4 CDN MECHANIZED BRIGADE: BGen Charles Henri BELZILE, CM, CMM, OSU, CD
COMMANDER - 5e GROUPEMENT DE COMBAT: BGen Robert G. HEITSHU, CD
COMMANDER - CANADIAN AIRBORNE REGIMENT: Col Guy Henri Joseph LESSARD, CMM, MB, CD
COMMANDER - COMBAT TRAINING CENTRE: BGen Ernest Morgan K. MacGREGOR, MC, CD
COMMANDER – PACIFIC MILITARY AREA: BGen D.J. ANDERSON, CD

MARITIME COMMAND

COMMANDER - MARITIME COMMAND: RAdm Douglas Seaman BOYLE, CMM, CD
COS TECHNICAL - MARITIME COMMAND: Cmde Thomas William MAXWELL, CD
COS OPERATIONS - MARITIME COMMAND: BGen George Allan MackENZIE, CMM, OSU, CD
COS SEA - MARITIME COMMAND: Cmde John ALLAN, CMM, OSU, CD
COMMANDER - MARITIME FORCES PACIFIC: RAdm Richard John PICKFORD, CD

AIR COMMAND

COMMANDER - AIR TRANSPORT COMMAND: MGén Kenneth Edward LEWIS, CMM, OSU, CD
DEPUTY COS - AIR TRANSPORT COMMAND: BGen Robert Martin EDWARDS, AFC, CD
COMMANDER - AIR DEFENCE COMMAND: MGén William Morton GARTON, CD
COMMANDER - 1 AIR DIVISION: BGen Gerald Charles Edouard THERIAULT, CMM, OSU, CD
GENERAL OFFICERS - CF
31 DECEMBER 1974

CANADIAN FORCES EUROPE

COMMANDER - CANADIAN FORCES EUROPE: MGen James W. QUINN, MC, CD

======================================================================================================================

TRAINING COMMAND

COMMANDER - TRAINING COMMAND: RAdm Robert Saint George STEPHENS, CD

======================================================================================================================

COMMUNICATION COMMAND

COMMANDER - COMMUNICATION COMMAND: BGen L.H. WYLIE, CD

======================================================================================================================

NORTHERN REGION

COMMANDER - NORTHERN REGION: Cmdre James Andrew FULTON, OMM, CD

======================================================================================================================
## GENERAL OFFICERS - CF
### 31 DECEMBER 1974

### DEFENCE COLLEGES
- **COMMANDANT - NATIONAL DEFENCE COLLEGE:** MGen Gerald John James EDWARDS, DFC, CD
- **COMMANDANT - CANADIAN LAND FORCES COLLEGE:** BGen P.V.B. GRIEVE, CD
- **COMMANDANT - CANADIAN FORCES COLLEGE:** BGen Joseph Arthur ST. AUBIN, OMM, CD
- **COMMANDANT - ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE:** BGen W.W. TURNER, CD
- **COMMANDANT - ROYAL ROADS MILITARY COLLEGE:** Capt R.C.K. PEERS, CD
- **COMMANDANT - COLLEGE MILITAIRE ROYALE:** Col J.A. VANDAL, CD

### DEFENCE LIAISON WASHINGTON
- **NAVAL ATTACHÉ - WASHINGTON:** Cmdre Michael Arthur MARTIN, CD
- **NAVAL ATTACHÉ - LONDON:** Cmdre Noel COGDON, CD

### RESERVES
- **CHIEF OF RESERVES:** MGen William Arnold HOWARD, CM, CMM, CD
- **SENIOR AIR RESERVE ADVISOR:** BGen Barry Allen HOWARD, CD
- **SENIOR NAVAL RESERVE ADVISOR:** Cmdre Ross Taylor BENNETT, CMM, CD

### NATO
- **CANADIAN MILITARY REPRESENTATIVE - NATO:** VAdm David Allan COLLINS, OSJ, CD
- **D/COS (SUPPORT) - SACLANT:** RAdm Daniel Lionel HANINGTON, DSC, CD
- **COMMANDER - STANDING NAVAL FORCE ATLANTIC:** Cmdre Glen Michael DE ROSENROLL, CD

### NORAD
- **DEPUTY COMMANDER - NORAD:** LGen Reginald John LANE, DSO, DFC*, CD
- **DEPUTY COMMANDER - NORAD:** MGen William Kier CARR, CMM, OSJ, DFC, CD

### UNITED NATIONS
- **COMMANDER - CANADIAN CONTINGENT UNEF 2:** BGen Don HOLMES, CD
MINISTER

MINISTER OF NATIONAL DEFENCE: Hon James A. RICHARDSON, PC, MP
DEPUTY MINISTER: Mr Charles Robert NIXON, CD
SPECIAL ASSISTANT - MINISTER: MGen Maurice Gaston CLOUTIER, CMM, CD

ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - POLICY: Mr Eldon Pattyson BLACK
ASSOCIATE ADM - POLICY: MGen Ramsey Muir WITHERS, CMM, CSSJ, CD

ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - PERSONNEL: LGen James W. QUINN, MC, CD
ASSOCIATE ADM - PERSONNEL: Mr W.R. GREEN

ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - FINANCE: Mr T.C. GREIG
ASSOCIATE ADM - FINANCE: RAdm Carl Wesley ROSS, CD

ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - MATERIAL: Mr Lewis George CRUTCHLOW
ASSOCIATE ADM - MATERIAL: MGen Maximilian Theodore FRIEDL, CD

CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF

CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF: Gen Jacques Alfred DEXTRAZE, CC, CMM, CBE, DSO*, KSJ, CD
VICE-CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF: VAdm Robert Hilborn FALLS, CMM, CSSJ, CD
DEPUTY CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF: LGen Hugh McLACHLAN, CMM, DFC, CD

CHIEFS

CHIEF - ENGINEERING & MAINTENANCE: MGen Denys William GOSS, CD
CHIEF - PERSONNEL DEVELOPMENT: MGen Jean-Jacques PARADIS, CMM, CSSJ, CD
CHIEF - LAND OPERATIONS: MGen George Grenville BROWN, CSSJ, CD
GENERAL OFFICERS - CF

31 DECEMBER 1975

DIRECTOR GENERALS

ADMINISTRATIVE SECRETARY TO GG: BGen André GARNEAU, OStJ, CD
MANAGER - HYDROFOIL PROJECT / AURORA: Cmdre Thomas Steele ALLAN, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - CURRENT POLICY: Cmdre James Andrew FULTON, OMM, OStJ, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MANPOWER UTILIZATION: Cmdre Ernest Shepard BAKER, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MARITIME OPERATIONS: Cmdre James Mortimer CUTTS, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MARITIME ENGINEERING: Cmdre John ALLAN, CMM, OStJ, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MANPOWER UTILIZATION: Cmdre Ernest Shepard BAKER, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - INFORMATION: BGen L.C. MORRISON, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - PERSONNEL SERVICES: BGen John Bracken TUCKER, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MANAGEMENT INFORMATION: BGen Gordon Frederick OCKENDEN, DFC, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - AIR FORCE: BGen Courtney Spurr GILLIATT, DFC, CD

======================================================================================================

JAG

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL: BGen J.M. SIMPSON, CD

======================================================================================================

SURGEON GENERAL

SURGEON GENERAL: RAdm Richard Howell ROBERTS, CSJ, CD, QHP
DEPUTY SURGEON GENERAL (OPERATIONS): BGen Wilson George LEACH, CMM, CSJ, CD, QHP

======================================================================================================
GENERAL OFFICERS - CF
31 DECEMBER 1975

MOBILE COMMAND

COMMANDER - MOBILE COMMAND: LGen Jacques CHOUINARD, CMM, OSJ, CD
DEPUTY COMMANDER - MOBILE COMMAND: MGen George Grenville BROWN, OSJ, CD
COMMANDER - 1 CDN BATTLE GROUP: BGen P.A. NEATBY, CD
COMMANDER - 2 CDN BATTLE GROUP: BGen C.L. (‘Kip’) KIRBY, CD
COMMANDER - 4 CDN MECHANIZED BATTLE GROUP: BGen Charles Henri BELZILE, CM, CMM, OSJ, CD
COMMANDER - 5e GROUPEMENT DE COMBAT: BGen Joseph Armand Renée GUTKNECHT, CMM, OSJ, CD
COMMANDER - CANADIAN AIRBORNE REGIMENT: Col Ian Simon FRASER, OMM, CD
COMMANDER - COMBAT TRAINING CENTRE: BGen Ernest Morgan K. MacGregor, MC, CD
COMMANDER - SECTEUR de l'EST: BGen John Jacob Dunn, CMM, OSJ, CD
COMMANDER – PACIFIC MILITARY AREA: BGen D.J. ANDERSON, CD
COMMANDER – PRAIRIE MILITIA AREA: BGen H. Ovas WAGG, SBSJ, CD, MD, FRCS (Gynecologist) July
DIVISION of INSTRUCTION in FRANCOPHON QUEBEC: BGen Marcel RICHARD, CDRetire December

======================================================================================================

MARITIME COMMAND

COMMANDER - MARITIME COMMAND: VAdm Douglas Seaman BOYLE, CMM, CD
COS (OPERATIONS) - MARITIME COMMAND: Cmde Glen Michael De ROSENROLL, CD
COS (SEA) - MARITIME COMMAND: Cmde William Andrew HUGHES, CD
COMMANDER - MARITIME FORCES PACIFIC: RAdm Andrew Laurence COLLIER, CMM, DSC, CD

======================================================================================================

AIR COMMAND

COMMANDER - AIR COMMAND: LGen William Keir CARR, CMM, DFC, CD
DEPUTY COMMANDER - AIR COMMAND: MGen Kenneth Edward LEWIS, CMM, OSJ, CD
COS (OPERATIONS) - AIR COMMAND: BGen George Allan MacKENZIE, CMM, OSJ, CD
DEPUTY COS - AIR COMMAND: BGen Robert Martin EDWARDS, AFC, CD
COMMANDER - 1 AIR DIVISION: BGen John Paul Anthony CADIEUX, CD
COMMANDER - AIR TRANSPORT GROUP: BGen R.G. HUSCH, CD

COMMANDER - CANADIAN FORCES EUROPE: MGen Duncan Alastair McALPINE, CMM, CSJ, CD
COMMANDER - TRAINING SYSTEMS: BGen Leonard Verne JOHNSTON, CD
COMMANDER - COMMUNICATION COMMAND: BGen L.H. WYLIE, CD
COMMANDER - NORTHERN REGION: BGen Kenneth John THORNEYCROFT, CMM, CD

======================================================================================================
GENERAL OFFICERS - CF
31 DECEMBER 1975

DEFENCE COLLEGES

COMMANDANT - NATIONAL DEFENCE COLLEGE: MGen Gerald John James EDWARDS, DFC, CD
COMMANDANT - CANADIAN LAND FORCES COLLEGE: BGen P.V.B. GRIEVE, CD
COMMANDANT - CANADIAN FORCES COLLEGE: BGen Joseph Arthur ST. AUBIN, OMM, CD
COMMANDANT - ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE: BGen W.W. TURNER, CD
COMMANDANT - ROYAL ROADS MILITARY COLLEGE: CAPT R.C.K. PEERS, CD
COMMANDANT - COLLEGE MILITAIRE ROYALE: Col Richard Joseph EVRAIRE, CMM, CD

DEFENCE LIAISON WASHINGTON/LONDON

SENIOR NAVAL LIAISON OFFICER - WASHINGTON: Cmdre Michael Arthur MARTIN, CD
NAVAL ATTACHE - LONDON: Cmdre Noel COGDON, CD

RESERVES

CHIEF OF RESERVES: MGen Bruce Jarvis LEGGE, CM, CMM, KStJ, ED, CD, QC
CHIEF AIR RESERVE ADVISOR: BGen Richard ROHMER, OC, CMM, KStJ, DFC, CD, QC
SENIOR NAVAL RESERVE ADVISOR: Cmdre Ross Taylor BENNETT, CMM, CD

NATO

MILITARY REP - NATO BRUSSELS: RAdm Robert Saint George STEPHENS, CD
A/DIRECTOR - CONTROL INFORMATION NATO: RAdm Melvin Thomas GARDNER, CD

NORAD

COMMANDER - 22 NORAD REGION: MGen William Horace VINCENT, CMM, CD

SACLANT

D/COS (SUPPORT) - SACLANT: RAdm Daniel Lionel HANINGTON, DSC, CD
COMMANDER - STANDING NAVAL FORCE ATLANTIC: Cmdre Daniel Nicholas MAINGUY, CMM, CD

UNITED NATIONS

COMMANDER - CDN CONTINGENT UNEFME: BGen Donald HOLMES, CD
GENERAL OFFICERS - CF

31 DECEMBER 1976

MINISTER

MINISTER OF NATIONAL DEFENCE: Hon Barney DANSON, PC, MP
DEPUTY MINISTER: Mr Charles Robert NIXON, CD
EXECUTIVE ASSISTANT - MINISTER: MGen Maurice Gaston CLOUTIER, CMM, CD

ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - POLICY: Mr Eldon Pattison BLACK
ASSOCIATE ADM - POLICY: MGen Norman George TROWER, MBE, CD

ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - PERSONNEL: LGen James W. QUINN, MC, CD
ASSOCIATE ADM - PERSONNEL: Mr W.B. GREEN

ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - FINANCE: Mr T.C. GREIG
ASSOCIATE ADM - FINANCE: MGen John Bracken TUCKER, CD

ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - MATERIAL: Mr Lewis George CRUTCHLOW
ASSOCIATE ADM - MATERIAL: RAdm John ALLAN, CMM, OSJ, CD

CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF

CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF: Gen Jacques Alfred DEXTRAZE, CBE, CMM, DSO, CD
VICE-CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF: VAdm Robert Hilborn FALLS, CMM, OSJ, CD
DEPUTY CHIEF of DEFENCE STAFF: LGen Kenneth Edward LEWIS, CMM, OSJ, CD

CHIEFS

CHIEF - MARITIME DOCTRINE & OPERATIONS: RAdm Daniel Nicholas MAINGUY, CMM, CD
CHIEF - PERSONNEL CAREERS/SENIOR APPTS: RAdm James Andrew FULTON, OMM, CD
CHIEF - PERSONNEL DEVELOPMENT: MGen Jean-Jacques PARADIS, CMM, OSJ, CD
CHIEF - AIR OPERATIONS: MGen George Allan MacKENZIE, CMM, OSJ, CD

DIRECTOR GENERALS

DIRECTOR GENERAL - AEROSPACE ENGINEERING: BGen Peter CHARLTON, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - INFORMATION: BGen Laurence FARRINGTON, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL – QUARTERING: BGen N.S. FREEMAN, CD, RCAF
DIRECTOR GENERAL - PERSONNEL SERVICES: BGen John Bracken TUCKER, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MANAGEMENT INFORMATION: Cmdre Bradley Laurence WILKINS, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MARITIME ENGINEERING: Cmdre John ALLAN, CMM, OSJ, CD
MANAGER - HYDROFOIL PROJECT / AURORA: Cmdre Thomas Steele ALLAN, CD
JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL: BGen John Patterson WOLFE, CD, QC

SURGEON GENERAL

SURGEON GENERAL: MGen Wilson George LEACH, CMM, CSJ, CD, QHP
DEPUTY SURGEON GENERAL: BGen Victor Allan McPHERSON, CSJ, CD, QHP
COLONEL COMMANDANT CFMS: MGen John Willmer Browning BARR, CMM, KSJ, CD, QHP
GENERAL OFFICERS - CF
31 DECEMBER 1976

MOBILE COMMAND

COMMANDER - MOBILE COMMAND: LGen Jacques CHOUINARD, CMM, OSJ, CD
COMMANDER - 1 COMBAT GROUP: BGen Joseph Arthur ST. AUBIN, OMM, CD
COMMANDER - 2 COMBAT GROUP: BGen Daniel Gordon LOOMIS, OMM, MC, CD
COMMANDER - 4 CDN MECHANIZED BATTLE GROUP: BGen James Elwood VANCE, CMM, OSJ, CD
COMMANDER - 5e GROUPEMENT DE COMBAT: BGen R. MICHAUD, CD
COMMANDER - CANADIAN AIRBORNE REGIMENT: Col Ian Simon FRASER, OMM, CD
COMMANDER - COMBAT TRAINING CENTRE: BGen J.J. BARNETT, CD
COMMANDER - SECTEUR de l'EST: BGen John Jacob DUNN, CMM, CSJ, CD
COMMANDER – PACIFIC MILITARY AREA: BGen Herb E. HAMM, CD
COMMANDER – PRAIRIE MILITIA AREA: BGen H. Ovas WAGG, SBSJ, CD, MD, FRCS (Gynecologist)

MARITIME COMMAND

COMMANDER - MARITIME COMMAND: VAdm Douglas Seaman BOYLE, CMM, CD
COS (OPERATIONS) - MARITIME COMMAND: Cmdre Glen Michael DE ROSENROLL, CD
COS (SEA) - MARITIME COMMAND: Cmdre William Andrew HUGHES, CD
COMMANDER - MARITIME FORCES PACIFIC: RAdm Andrew Laurence COLLIER, CMM, DSC, CD

AIR COMMAND

COMMANDER - AIR COMMAND: LGen William Kier CARR, CMM, DFC, CD
DEPUTY COMMANDER - AIR COMMAND: MGen Kenneth Edward LEWIS, CMM, OSJ, CD
COS (OPERATIONS) - AIR COMMAND: BGen R. Russell BARBER, CD
COMMANDER - 1 AIR DIVISION: BGen Jean Paul Anthony CADIEUX, CD
COMMANDER - AIR TRANSPORT COMMAND: BGen Donald Colin MacKENZIE, CMM, CD

COMMANDER - CANADIAN FORCES EUROPE: MGen Ramsey Muir WITHERS, CMM, CSJ, CD
COMMANDER - TRAINING SYSTEMS: BGen Leonard Verne JOHNSTON, CD
COMMANDER - COMMUNICATION COMMAND: BGen Russell Norman SENIOR, CMM, CD
COMMANDER - NORTHERN REGION: BGen Kenneth John THORNEYCROFT, CMM, OSJ, CD
GENERAL OFFICERS - CF
31 DECEMBER 1976

DEFENCE COLLEGES

COMMANDANT - NATIONAL DEFENCE COLLEGE: RAdm Carl Wesley ROSS, CD
COMMANDANT - CANADIAN LAND FORCES COLLEGE: BGen C.L. (Yip) KIRBY, CD
COMMANDANT - CANADIAN FORCES COLLEGE: BGen R.G. HUSCH, CD
COMMANDANT - ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE: BGen W.W. TURNER, CD
COMMANDANT - ROYAL ROADS MILITARY COLLEGE: Col F.H. RODDICK, CD
COMMANDANT - COLLEGE MILITAIRE ROYALE: Col Richard Joseph EVRAIRE, CMM, CD

DEFENCE LIAISON WASHINGTON/LONDON

CANADIAN DEFENCE ATTACHÉ - WASHINGTON: MGen Gordon Frederick OCKENDEN, DFC, CD
SENIOR NAVAL LIAISON OFFICER - WASHINGTON: Cmdre Michael Arthur MARTIN, CD
NAVAL ATTACHÉ - LONDON: Cmdre Noel COGDON, CD

RESERVES

CHIEF OF RESERVES: MGen Bruce Jarvis LEGGE, CM, CMM, KStJ, ED, CD, QC
COMMANDER - AIR RESERVE GROUP: BGen Richard Heath ROHMER, OC, CMM, KStJ, OOnt, DFC, CD, QC
SENIOR NAVAL RESERVE ADVISOR: Cmdre Ross Taylor BENNETT, CMM, CD

NATO

MILITARY REP - NATO BRUSSELS: RAdm Robert Saint George STEPHENS, CD
DEPUTY MIL REP - NATO BRUSSELS: Cmdre Joseph Jacques Paul COTE, CD
A/DIRECTOR - CONTROL INFORMATION NATO: RAdm Melvin Thomas GARDNER, CD

NORAD

COMMANDER - 22 NORAD REGION: MGen William Horace VINCENT, CMM, CD

UNITED NATIONS

COMMANDER - CDN CONTINGENT CYPRUS: Col Alfred John de CHASTELAIN, CMM, OC, CStJ, CD

OTHER - NAVY

COMMANDING OFFICER - CFB HALIFAX: Cmdre Andrew Clarke Mc MILLIN, CD
FRENCH LANGUAGE TRAINING: Cmdre James Mortimer CUTTIS, CD
D/COS - SAACLANT: RAdm Daniel Lionel HANNINGTON, DSC, CD
GENERAL OFFICERS - CF

31 DECEMBER 1977

MINISTER

MINISTER ON NATIONAL DEFENCE: Hon Barney Danson, PC, MP
DEPUTY MINISTER: Mr Charles Robert Nixon, CD
EXECUTIVE ASSISTANT - MINISTER: MG Maurice Gaston Cloutier, CMM, CD

ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - POLICY: Mr Eldon Pattyson Black
ASSOCIATE ADM - POLICY: MG Norman George Trower, MBE, CD

ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - PERSONNEL: LGen James Charles Smith, CMM, CD
ASSOCIATE ADM - PERSONNEL: Mr W.R. Green

ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - FINANCE: Mr L.E. Davies
ASSOCIATE ADM - FINANCE: MG John Bracken Tucker, CD

ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - MATERIAL: Mr Lewis George Crutchlow
ASSOCIATE ADM - MATERIAL: RAdm John Allan, (CMM) OMM, OSJ, CD

CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF

CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF: Admiral Robert Hilborn Falls, CMM, CD
VICE-CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF: LGen Ramsey Muir Withers, CMM, CSJ, CD
DEPUTY CHIEF of DEFENCE STAFF: LGen Kenneth Edward Lewis, CMM, OStJ, CD

CHIEFS

CHIEF - PERSONNEL (CAREERS/SENIOR APPTS): RAdm James Andrew Fulton, OMM, OSJ, CD
CHIEF - ENGINEERING & MAINTENANCE: RAdm Thomas Steel Allan, CD
CHIEF - STAFF PLANS & PROGRAMS: MG R. Russell Barber, CD
CHIEF – CONSTRUCTION and PROPERTIES: MG N.S. Freeman, CD, RCAF

DIRECTOR GENERALS

DIRECTOR GENERAL - MARITIME ENGINEERING: Cmdre Edward Raymond Ross, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MANAGEMENT INFORMATION: Cmdre Bradley Laurence Wilkins, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - NAVAL MEN'S PRODUCTION: Cmdre James Mortimer Cutts, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - ORGANIZATION & MANPOWER: Cmdre William Andrew Hughes, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - INFORMATION: BGen Laurence Farrington, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - AEROSPACE ENGINEERING: BGen Peter Charlton, CD
DIRECTOR - CF-18 SELECTION: BGen Paul David Manson, CMM, CD

JAG

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL: BGen John Patterson Wolfe, CD, QC

SURGEON GENERAL

SURGEON GENERAL: MG Wilson George Leach, CMM, CSJ, CD, QHP
DEPUTY SURGEON GENERAL: BGen Victor Allan McPherson, CSJ, CD, QHP
GENERAL OFFICERS - CF

31 DECEMBER 1977

MOBILE COMMAND

COMMANDER - MOBILE COMMAND: LGen Jean-Jacques PARADIS, CMM, OSU, CD
COMMANDER - 1 COMBAT GROUP: BGen P.J. MITCHELL, CD
COMMANDER - 2 CDN INFANTRY BRIGADE: BGen Andrew George CHRISTIE, CD
COMMANDER - 4 CDN MECHANIZED BATTLE GROUP: BGen John Elwood VANCE, CMM, OSU, CD
COMMANDER - 5e GROUPEMENT DE COMBAT: BGen Joseph Jean Alyre DOUCET, OMM, CD
COMMANDER - CANADIAN AIRBORNE REGIMENT: Col Ian Simon FRASER, OMM, CD
COMMANDER - COMBAT TRAINING CENTRE: BGen J.J. BARNETT, CD
COMMANDER – PRAIRIE MILITIA AREA: BGen H. Ovas WAGG, SBStJ, CD, MD, FRCS (Gynecologist)
COMMANDER – PACIFIC MILITARY AREA: BGen Herb E. HAMM, CD

MARITIME COMMAND

COMMANDER - MARITIME COMMAND: VAdm Andrew Laurence COLLIER, CMM, DSC, CD
COS (OPERATIONS) - MARITIME COMMAND: Cmdre Glen Michael DE ROSENROLL, CD
COS (SEA) - MARITIME COMMAND: Cmdre Constantine CONTRAS, CMM, CD
COMMANDER - MARITIME FORCES PACIFIC: RAdm Michael Arthur MARTIN, CD
COMMANDING OFFICER - CFB HALIFAX: Cmdre Andrew Clarke McMILLIN, CD

AIR COMMAND

COMMANDER - AIR COMMAND: LGen William Keir CARR, CMM, DFC, OSU, CD
DEPUTY COMMANDER - AIR COMMAND: MGen George Allan MacKENZIE, CMM, OSU, CD
COS (OPERATIONS) - AIR COMMAND: BGen Jean Joseph J. VERONNEAU, CD
COMMANDER - 1 AIR DIVISION: BGen William George PAISLEY, CMM, CD
COMMANDER - AIR TRANSPORT COMMAND: BGen Donald Colin MacKENZIE, CMM, CD

CANADIAN FORCES EUROPE

COMMANDER - CANADIAN FORCES EUROPE: MGen Charles Henri BELZILE, CM, CMM, OSU, CD

TRAINING SYSTEMS

COMMANDER - TRAINING SYSTEMS: BGen Leonard Verne JOHNSTON, CD

COMMUNICATION COMMAND

COMMANDER - COMMUNICATION COMMAND: BGen Russell Norman SENIOR, CMM, CD

NORTHERN REGION

COMMANDER - NORTHERN REGION: BGen Kenneth John THORNEYCROFT, CMM, OSU, CD
GENERAL OFFICERS - CF
31 DECEMBER 1977

DEFENCE COLLEGES

COMMANDANT - NATIONAL DEFENCE COLLEGE: RAdm Carl Wesley ROSS, CD
COMMANDANT - CANADIAN LAND FORCES COLLEGE: BGen C.L. (Kip) KIRBY, CD
COMMANDANT - CANADIAN FORCES COLLEGE: BGen R.G. HUSCH, CD
COMMANDANT - ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE: BGen Alfred John de CHASTELAIN, CMM, OC, CSJ, CD
COMMANDANT - ROYAL ROADS MILITARY COLLEGE: Col F.H. RODDICK, CD
COMMANDANT - COLLEGE MILITAIRE ROYALE: Col Richard Joseph EVRAIRE, CMM, CD

DEFENCE LIAISON WASHINGTON

CANADIAN DEFENCE ATTACHÉ - WASHINGTON: MGen Gordon Frederick OCKENDEN, DFC, CD
NAVAL ATTACHÉ - WASHINGTON: Cmdre Robert Demytre YANOW, CMM, CD

RESERVES

CHIEF OF RESERVES MGen Bruce Jarvis LEGGE, CM, CMM, CStJ, ED, CD, QC
COMMANDER - AIR RESERVE GROUP: BGen Richard Heath ROHMER, OC, CMM, KStJ, OOnt, DFC, CD, QC
SENIOR MILITIA ADVISOR: BGen John DUNN, CMM, CSJ, CD
SENIOR NAVAL RESERVE ADVISOR: Cmdre Thomas Anthony McKenna SMITH, CMM, CD

NATO

MILITARY REPRESENTATIVE - NATO BRUSSELS: RAdm Robert Saint George STEPHENS, CD
DEPUTY MILITARY REP - NATO BRUSSELS: Cmdre Joseph Jacques Paul COTE, CD

NORAD

DEPUTY COMMANDER - NORAD COMMAND: LGen David ADAMSON, CMM, CD
COMMANDER - 22th NORAD REGION: MGen James E. HANNA, CD
DEPUTY COMMANDER - 29th NORAD REGION: BGen John C. HENRY, CD
GENERAL OFFICERS - CF

31 DECEMBER 1978

MINISTER

MINISTER: Hon Barney DANSON, PC, MP
DEPUTY MINISTER: Mr Charles Robert NIXON, CD
EXECUTIVE ASSISTANT - MINISTER: Mr E. ACKER

ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - POLICY:
ASSOCIATE ADM - POLICY: Mr John F. ANDERSON

ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - PERSONNEL:
ASSOCIATE ADM - PERSONNEL: LGen James Charles SMITH, CMM, CD

ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - FINANCE:
ASSOCIATE ADM - FINANCE: Mr L.E. DAVIES

ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - MATERIAL:
ASSOCIATE ADM - MATERIAL: Mr Lewis George CRUTCHLOW

CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF

CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF: Admiral Robert Hilborn FALLS, CMM, CD
VICE-CHIEF of DEFENCE STAFF: LGen Ramsey Muir WITHERS, CMM, CStJ, CD
DEPUTY CHIEF of DEFENCE STAFF: LGen Gerard Charles Edouard THERIAULT, CMM, CD
CHIEF - STAFF PLANS & PROGRAMS: MGen R. Russell BARBER, CD
CHIEF – CONSTRUCTION and PROPERTIES: MGen N.S. FREEMAN, CD, RCAF

DIRECTOR GENERALS

PROGRAM MANAGER - CPF PROJECT: Cmdre Thomas Alexander ARNOTT, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MARITIME ENGINEERING: Cmdre Edward Raymond ROSS, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - PERSONNEL SERVICES: Cmdre Glen Michael DE ROSENROLL, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MANAGEMENT INFORMATION: Cmdre Bradley Laurence WILKINS, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - ORGANIZATION & MANPOWER: Cmdre William Andrew HUGHES, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - INTELLIGENCE & SECURITY: Cmdre John RODOCANACHI, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MARITIME DOCTRINE: Cmdre Nigel David BRODEUR, CMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - OFFICERS CAREERS: Cmdre James Mortimer CUTTS, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - INFORMATION: BGen Laurence FARRINGTON, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - AEROSPACE ENGINEERING: BGen Peter CHARLTON, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MANPOWER UTILIZATION: BGen John Arthur WILLIAMS, OMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - AIR DOCTRINE/OPERATIONS: BGen Donald Malcolm McNAUGHTON, CMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - QUARTERING: BGen J.A. STEWART, CD, RCAF
DIRECTOR - CF-18 SELECTON: BGen Paul David MANSON, CMM, OSU, CD

JAG / CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL: BGen John Patterson WOLFE, CD, QC
CF CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER: CWO Robert Pietro A.P. OSSIDE, MFM, CD

SURGEON GENERAL

SURGEON GENERAL: MGen Wilson George LEACH, CMM, CSU, CD, QHP
DEPUTY SURGEON GENERAL: BGen Victor Allan McPherson, CSU, CD, QHP
GENERAL OFFICERS - CF

31 DECEMBER 1978

MOBILE COMMAND

COMMANDER - MOBILE COMMAND: LGen Jean-Jacques PARADIS, CMM, OSJ, CD
COMMANDER - 1 COMBAT GROUP: BGen P.J. MITCHELL, CD
COMMANDER - SPECIAL SERVICE FORCE: BGen Andrew George CHRISTIE, CD
COMMANDER - 4 CDN MECHANIZED BATTLE GROUP: BGen James Arthur FOX, (CMM) OMM, SBSJ, CD
COMMANDER - 5e GROUPEMENT DE COMBAT: BGen Joseph Jean Alyre DOUCET, OMM, CD
COMMANDER - CANADIAN AIRBORNE REGIMENT: Col Kent Richard FOSTER (CMM) OMM, OSJ, CD
COMMANDER - 4 CDN MECHANIZED BATTLE GROUP: BGen James Arthur FOX, (CMM) OMM, SBSJ, CD
COMMANDER - COMBAT TRAINING CENTRE: BGen J.J. BARNETT, CD
COMMANDER – PACIFIC MILITARY AREA: BGen Herb E. HAMM, CD
COMMANDER – CANADIAN AIRBORNE REGIMENT: Col Kent Richard FOSTER (CMM) OMM, OSJ, CD
COMMANDER – PACIFIC MILITARY AREA: BGen H. Ovas WAGG, SBSJ, CD, MD, FRCS (Gynecologist) End Aug
COMMANDER – PACIFIC MILITARY AREA: BGen John C. LAW, CD August

MARITIME COMMAND

COMMANDER - MARITIME COMMAND: VAdm Andrew Laurence COLLIER, CMM, DSC, CD
COS (PLANS & OPS) - MARITIME COMMAND: Cmdre Andrew Clarke McMILLIN, CD
COS (SEA) - MARITIME COMMAND: Cmdre Constantine CONTRAS, CMM, CD
COMMANDER - MARITIME FORCES PACIFIC: RAdm Michael Arthur MARTIN, CD

AIR COMMAND

COMMANDER - AIR COMMAND: LGen George Allan MacKENZIE, CMM, OSJ, CD
COS (OPERATIONS) - AIR COMMAND: BGen Jean Joseph J. VERONNEAU, CD
COMMANDER - 1 AIR DIVISION: BGen William George PAISLEY, CMM, CD
COMMANDER - AIR TRANSPORT COMMAND: BGen Donald Colin MacKENZIE, CMM, CD
COMMANDER - 10 TAG: BGen Claude LAFRANCE, CD

CANADIAN FORCES EUROPE

COMMANDER - CANADIAN FORCES EUROPE: MGen Charles Henri BELZILE, CM, CMM, OSJ, CD

TRAINING SYSTEMS

COMMANDER - TRAINING SYSTEMS: BGendt Alexander O'Neil OXHOLM, CMM, CD

COMMUNICATION COMMAND

COMMANDER - COMMUNICATION COMMAND: BGen D.P. HARRISON, CD

NORTHERN REGION

COMMANDER - NORTHERN REGION: BGen Clayton Ernest BEATTIE, CMM, CSJ, CD
GENERAL OFFICERS - CF

31 DECEMBER 1978

DEFENCE COLLEGES

COMMANDANT - NATIONAL DEFENCE COLLEGE: RAdm Carl Wesley ROSS, CD
COMMANDANT - CANADIAN LAND FORCES COLLEGE: BGen C.L. ("Kip") KIRBY, CD
COMMANDANT - CANADIAN FORCES COLLEGE: BGen C.G. KITCHEN, CD
COMMANDANT - ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE: BGen Alfred John de CHASTELAIN, CMM, OC, CH, CSJ, CD
COMMANDANT - ROYAL ROADS MILITARY COLLEGE: Col F.H. RODDICK, CD
COMMANDANT - COLLEGE MILITAIRE ROYALE: Col Charles Eugene SAVARD, OMM, CD

DEFENCE LIAISON

COMMANDER DEFENCE LIAISON - WASHINGTON: MGen Gordon Frederick OCKENDEN, DFC, CD
NAVAL ATTACHÉ - WASHINGTON: Cmdre Robert Demytre YANOW, CMM, CD
SENIOR AIR LIAISON OFFICER - WASHINGTON: BGen Ronald B. BUTTON, CD

RESERVES

CHIEF OF RESERVES: MGen Richard Heath ROHMER, OC, CMM, KStJ, DFC, OOnt, QC, CD
SENIOR - MILITIA ADVISOR: BGen John DUNN, CMM, CSJ, CD
SENIOR - NAVAL RESERVE ADVISOR: Cmdre Thomas Anthony McKenna SMITH, CMM, CD

NATO / NORAD

CANADIAN MILITARY REPRESENTATIVE - NATO: VAdm James Andrew FULTON, CMM (OMM), CD
DEPUTY MILITARY REP - NATO BRUSSELS: Cmdre Joseph Jacques Paul COTE, CD
COMMANDER - STANDING NAVAL FORCE ATLANTIC: Cmdre Gordon Lewis EDWARDS, CMM, CD
DEPUTY COMMANDER - NORAD COMMAND: LGen Kenneth Edward LEWIS, CMM, OSJ, CD
DEPUTY COMMANDER - 25th NORAD REGION: BGen John C. HENRY, CD

UNITED NATIONS

COMMANDER - CANADIAN CONTINGENT CYPRUS: BGen J.A. COTTER, CD
COMMANDER - CANADIAN CONTINGENT UNEF: BGen Richard Joseph EVRAIRE, CMM, CD

BASE COMMANDERS

COMMANDING OFFICER - CFB HALIFAX: Cmde Andrew Clarke McMillin, CD
COMMANDING OFFICER - CFB BORDEN: Cmde William Brian HOTSEPILLER, CMM, CD
GENERAL OFFICERS - CF

31 DECEMBER 1979

MINISTER

MINISTER OF NATIONAL DEFENCE: Hon Allan McKINNON, PC, MC, CD, MP
DEPUTY MINISTER: Mr Charles Robert NIXON, CD
EXECUTIVE ASSISTANT - MINISTER: Mr J. MacEACHERN

ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - POLICY: Mr John F. ANDERSON
ASSOCIATE ADM - POLICY: MGen Leonard Verne JOHNSON, CD

ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - PERSONNEL: LGen James Charles SMITH, CMM, CD
ASSOCIATE ADM - PERSONNEL: Mr W.R. GREEN

ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - FINANCE: Mr L.E. DAVIES
ASSOCIATE ADM - FINANCE: MGen John Bracken TUCKER, CD

ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - MATERIAL: Mr Lewis George CRUTCHLOW
ASSOCIATE ADM - MATERIAL: MGen Ernest Basil CREBER, CD

CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF

CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF: Admiral Robert Hilborn FALLS, CMM, CD
VICE-CHIEF of DEFENCE STAFF: LGen Ramsey Muir WITHERS, CMM, CSJ, CD
DEPUTY CHIEF of DEFENCE STAFF: LGen Gerard Charles Edouard THERIAULT, CMM, OStJ, CD

CHIEFS

CHIEF – AIR DOCTRINE & OPS: MGen Donald Colin MACKENZIE, CMM, CD
CHIEF – STAFF PLANS & PROGRAMS: MGen R. Russell BARBER, CD
CHIEF – MARITIME DOCTRINE: RAdm Robert Demytre YANOW, CMM, CD
CHIEF – CONSTRUCTION and PROPERTIES: MGen N.S. FREEMAN, CD, RCAF
CHIEF – LAND OPERATIONS & DOCTORINE at NDHQ: MGen Charles Henri BELZILE, CM, CMM, OStJ, CD

DIRECTOR GENERALS

PROGRAM MANAGER - CPF PROJECT: Cmdre Thomas Alexander ARNOTT, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MARITIME ENGINEERING: Cmdre Edward Raymond ROSS, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MANAGEMENT INFORMATION: Cmdre Bradley Laurence WILKINS, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - ORGANIZATION & MANPOWER: Cmdre William Andrew HUGHES, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - OFFICER’S CAREERS: Cmdre James Mortimer CUTTS, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - INTELLIGENCE & SECURITY: Cmdre John RODOCANACHI, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MARITIME DOCTRINE: Cmdre Nigel David BRODEUR, CMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MILITARY PLANS & OPS: Cmdre Gordon Lewis EDWARDS, CMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - PERSONNEL & CAREERS: Cmdre Frederick William CRICKARD, OMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MANPOWER UTILIZATION: BGen John Arthur WILLIAMS, OMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - AIR DOCTRINE/OPERATIONS: BGen Donald Malcolm McNaughton, CMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - INFORMATION: BGen Laurence FARRINGTON, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - AEROSPACE ENGINEERING: BGen Peter CHARLTON, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES: BGen Charles Joseph GAUTHIER, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - QUARTERING: BGen J.A. STEWART, CD, RCAF
DIRECTOR - CF-18 SELECTON: BGen Paul David MANSON, CMM, OStJ, CD
CHAPLAIN GENERAL: BGen Stan PARKHOUSE, CD

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL: BGen John Patterson WOLFE, CD, QC
OF CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER: CWO Robert Pietro A.P. OSSIDE, MMM, CD

SURGEON GENERAL: MGen Wilson George LEACH, CMM, CSJ, CD, QHP
DEPUTY SURGEON GENERAL: BGen Victor Allan McPHerson, CSJ, CD, QHP
COMMANDANT - NAT. DEFENCE MEDI CENTER: BGen Robert DUPUIS, CSJ, CD, QHP

======================================================================================================
GENERAL OFFICERS - CF

31 DECEMBER 1979

MOBILE COMMAND

COMMANDER - MOBILE COMMAND: LGen Jean-Jacques PARADIS, CMM, OSJ, CD
COMMANDER - 1 COMBAT GROUP: BGen P.J. MITCHELL, CD
COMMANDER - SPECIAL SERVICE FORCE: BGen Andrew George CHRISTIE, CD
COMMANDER - 4 CDN MECHANIZED BATTLE GROUP: BGen James Arthur FOX, (CMM) OMM, SBSJ, CD
COMMANDER - 5e GROUPEMENT DE COMBAT: BGen Francois Joseph RICHARD, CMM, OSJ, CD
COMMANDER - CANADIAN AIRBORNE REGIMENT: Col Kent Richard FOSTER (CMM) OMM, OSJ, CD
COMMANDER - COMBAT TRAINING CENTRE: BGen D.R. BAKER, CD
COS - SECTEUR de L'EST MONTREAL: BGen Francis John NORMAN, SBSJ, CD
COMMANDER – PACIFIC MILITARY AREA: BGen Herb E. HAMM, CD

======================================================================================================

MARITIME COMMAND

COMMANDER - MARITIME COMMAND: VAdm John ALLAN, CMM, OStJ, CD
COS (PLANS & OPS) - MARITIME COMMAND: Cmde Andrew Clarke McMILLIN, CD
COS (SEA) - MARITIME COMMAND: Cmde Constantine CONTRAS, CMM, CD
COMMANDER - MARITIME COMMAND PACIFIC: RAdm Michael Arthur MARTIN, CD

======================================================================================================

AIR COMMAND

COMMANDER - AIR COMMAND: LGen George Allan MacKENZIE, CMM, OSJ, CD
COMMANDER - 1 AIR DIVISION: BGen William George PAISLEY, CMM, CD
COMMANDER - AIR TRANSPORT GROUP: BGen L. SKAALEN, CD
COMMANDER - 10 TACTICAL AIR GROUP: BGen Jean Joseph VERONNEAU, CD

======================================================================================================

CANADIAN FORCES EUROPE

COMMANDER - CANADIAN FORCES EUROPE: MGen James E. HANNA, CD

======================================================================================================

CANADIAN FORCES TRAINING SYSTEMS

COMMANDER - TRAINING SYSTEMS: BGen Bendt Alexander O'Neil OXHOLM, CMM, CD

======================================================================================================

COMMUNICATION COMMAND

COMMANDER - COMMUNICATION COMMAND: BGen D.P. HARRISON, CD

======================================================================================================

NORTHERN COMMAND

COMMANDER - NORTHERN REGION: BGen Clayton Ernest BEATTIE, CMM, CSJ, CD
GENERAL OFFICERS - CF

31 DECEMBER 1979

DEFENCE COLLEGES

COMMANDANT - NATIONAL DEFENCE COLLEGE:  RAdm Carl Wesley ROSS, CD
COMMANDANT - CANADIAN LAND FORCES COLLEGE: BGen P.H. CAREW, CD
COMMANDANT - CANADIAN FORCES COLLEGE:  BGen C.G. KITCHEN, CD
COMMANDANT - ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE:  BGen Alfred John de CHASTELAIN, CMM, OC, CSJ, CD
COMMANDANT - ROYAL ROADS MILITARY COLLEGE:  Col George Lake LOGAN, OMM, CD
COMMANDANT - COLLEGE MILITAIRE ROYALE:  Col Charles Eugene SAVARD, OMM, CD

======================================================================================================

DEFENCE LIAISON WASHINGTON

COMMANDER DEFENCE LIAISON - WASHINGTON:  MGen Gordon Frederick OCKENDEN, DFC, CD
NAVAL ATTACHÉ - WASHINGTON:  Cmdre Richard Dexzo OKKROS, OMM, CD
SENIOR AIR LIAISON OFFICER - WASHINGTON:  BGen Ronald B. BUTTON, CD

======================================================================================================

RESERVES

CHIEF OF RESERVES:  MGen Richard H. ROHMER, OC, CMM, KSIJ, OOnt, DFC, CD
SENIOR - MILITIA ADVISOR:  BGen John DUNN, CMM, CSJ, CD
SENIOR - NAVAL RESERVE ADVISOR:  Cmdre Thomas Anthony McKenna SMITH, CMM, CD

======================================================================================================

NATO

CANADIAN MILITARY REPRESENTATIVE - NATO:  VAdm James Andrew FULTON, OMM, OSJ, CD
COMMANDER - STANDING NAVAL FORCE ATLANTIC:  Cmdre Gordon Lewis EDWARDS, CMM, CD
NATO AIRBORNE EARLY WARNING PROGRAM:  BGen David Phillip WIGHTMAN, CMM, CD

======================================================================================================

NORAD

DEPUTY COMMANDER - NORAD COMMAND:  LGen Kenneth Edward LEWIS, CMM, OSJ, CD
CHIEF of PLANS – NORAD HQ COLORADO:  MGen Claude LaFRANCE, CD (USA DFC)
DEPUTY COMMANDER – 25th NORAD REGION:  BGen John C. HENRY, CD

======================================================================================================

WESTERN ATLANTIC

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF - WESTERN ATLANTIC:  RAdm Daniel Nicholas MAINGUY, CMM, OSJ, CD

======================================================================================================

UNITED NATIONS

COMMANDER - CANADIAN CONTINGENT CYPRUS:  BGen J.A. COTTER, CD

======================================================================================================

COMMANDING OFFICER - CFB BORDEN:  Cmdre William Brian HOTSPILLER, CMM, CD

======================================================================================================
GENERAL OFFICERS - CF

DECEMBER 1980

MINISTER OF NATIONAL DEFENCE: Hon J. Gilles LAMONTAGNE, PC, OC, KStJ, CD, MP
DEPUTY MINISTER: Mr Charles Robert NIXON, CD
EXECUTIVE ASSISTANT - MINISTER: Mr R.L. LACROIX

ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - POLICY: Mr John F. ANDERSON
ASSOCIATE ADM - POLICY: MGen Charles Joseph GAUTHIER, CD

ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - PERSONNEL: LGen Harold Allison CARSWELL, CMM, CD
ASSOCIATE ADM - PERSONNEL: Mr W.R. GREEN

ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - FINANCE: Mr L.E. DAVIES
ASSOCIATE ADM - FINANCE: MGen R. RINGMA, CD

ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - MATERIAL: Mr Lewis George CRUTCHLOW
ASSOCIATE ADM - MATERIAL: MGen Ernest Basil CREBER, CD

CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF: General Ramsey Muir WITHERS, CMM, CSJ, CD
VICE-CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF: LGen Gerard Charles Edouard THERIAULT, CMM, OSJ, CD
DEPUTY CHIEF of DEFENCE STAFF: VAdm John ALLAN, CMM, OSJ, CD

CHIEF — AIR DOCTRINE & OPERATIONS: MGen Donald Colin MacKENZIE, CMM, CD
CHIEF — PERSONNEL CAREERS & SNR APPOINTS: MGen John Elwood VANCE, CMM, OSJ, CD
CHIEF — MARITIME DOCTRINE: RAdm Robert Demytre YANOW, CMM, CD
CHIEF — CONSTRUCTION and PROPERTIES: MGen N.S. FREEMAN, CD, RCAF
CHIEF — LAND OPERATIONS & DOCTRINE at NDHQ: MGen Charles Henri BELZILE, CM, CMM, OStJ, CD

PROGRAM MANAGER - CPF PROJECT: Cmdre Eldon James HEALEY, CMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MILITARY PLANS & OPS: Cmdre Gordon Lewis EDWARDS, CMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MARITIME ENGINEERING: Cmdre Ernest Charles BALL, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - INTELLIGENCE & SECURITY: Cmdre John RODOCANACHI, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MARITIME DOCTRINE: Cmdre James Crilly WOOD, CMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MILITARY PLANS & OPS: Cmdre Gordon Lewis EDWARDS, CMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - PERSONNEL & CAREERS: Cmdre Frederick William CRICKARD, OMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MANPOWER UTILIZATION: BGen John Arthur WILLIAMS, OMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - AEROSPACE ENGINEERING: BGen Peter CHARLTON, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - PERSONNEL CAREERS (OFF): BGen R.G. THERIAULT, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - INFORMATION: BGen Laurence FARRINGTON, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES: BGen Jean Berchmans RIFFOU, MC, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - POLICY PLANNING: BGen Clayton Ernest BEATTIE, CMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - RESERVES & CADETS: BGen James COWAN, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - ORGANIZATION & MANPOWER: BGen Clifton Malcolm KINNEY, CMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - AIR DOCTRINE & OPS: BGen Donald Malcolm McNAUGHTON, CMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - LAND DOCTRINE & OPS: BGen P. MITCHELL, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - RECRUITING & EDUCATION: BGen J.B. PEART, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MANPOWER UTILIZATION: BGen John Arthur WILLIAMS, OMM, CD
CHAIRMAN ACCOMODATION TASK FORCE: BGen Francis John NORMAN, SBSJ, CD

CHAPLAIN GENERAL: BGen Stanley PARKHOUSE, CD
GENERAL OFFICERS - CF

DECEMBER 1980

MOBILE COMMAND

COMMANDER - MOBILE COMMAND: LGen Jean-Jacques PARADIS, CMM, OSJ, CD
COMMANDER - 1 COMBAT GROUP: BGen J.A. COTTER, CD
COMMANDER - SPECIAL SERVICE FORCE: BGen Guy Henri Joseph LESSARD, CMM, MB, CD
COMMANDER - 4 CDN MECHANIZED BATTLE GROUP: BGen Alfred John de CHASTELAIN, CMM, OC, CSJ, CD
COMMANDER - 5e GROUPEMENT DE COMBAT: BGen Francois Joseph RICHARD, CMM, OSJ, CD
COMMANDER - CANADIAN AIRBORNE REGIMENT: Col Kent Richard FOSTER (CMM) OMM, OSJ, CD
COMMANDER - 4 CDN MECHANIZED BATTLE GROUP: BGen Guy Henri Joseph LESSARD, CMM, MB, CD
COMMANDER - 5e GROUPEMENT DE COMBAT: BGen Francois Joseph RICHARD, CMM, OSJ, CD
COMMANDER - CANADIAN AIRBORNE REGIMENT: Col Kent Richard FOSTER (CMM) OMM, OSJ, CD
COMMANDER - COMBAT TRAINING CENTRE: BGen G. Ronald CHERITON, OMM, CD
COMMANDER – PACIFIC MILITARY AREA: BGen William T. WICKETT, CD
COMMANDER – ATLANTIC AREA: BGen John James Grant, CMM, KStJ, ONS, CD

======================================================================================================

MARITIME COMMAND

COMMANDER - MARITIME COMMAND: VAdm James Andrew FULTON, CMM, OSJ, CD
COS (PLANS & OPS) - MARITIME COMMAND: Cmdre Andrew Clarke McMILLIN, CD
COS (SEA) - MARITIME COMMAND: Cmdre Stanley William RIDDELL, CD
COMMANDER - MARITIME FORCES PACIFIC: RAdm William Andrew HUGHES, CD

======================================================================================================

AIR COMMAND

COMMANDER - AIR COMMAND: LGen Kenneth Edward LEWIS, CMM, OSJ, CD
COMMANDER - 1 CANADIAN AIR GROUP: BGen Paul David MANSON, CMM, CSJ, CD
COMMANDER - 10 TACTICAL AIR GROUP: BGen Jean Joseph VERONNEAU, CD
COMMANDER - AIR TRANSPORT GROUP: BGen L. SKAALEN, CD
COMMANDER – AIR RESERVE GROUP: BGen Robin Laughlin HUGHES, CD

======================================================================================================

CANADIAN FORCES EUROPE

COMMANDER - CANADIAN FORCES EUROPE: MGen James E. HANNA, CD

======================================================================================================

TRAINING SYSTEMS

COMMANDER - TRAINING SYSTEMS: BGen Bendt Alexander O'Neil OXHOLM, CMM, CD

======================================================================================================

COMMUNICATION COMMAND

COMMANDER - COMMUNICATION COMMAND: BGen D.P. HARRISON, CD

======================================================================================================

COMMANDER - NORTHERN REGION: BGen Blake BAILE, CMM, CD
GENERAL OFFICERS - CF

DECEMBER 1980

CHIEF of RESERVES

CHIEF OF RESERVES: MGen Richard H. ROHMER, OC, CMM, KStJ, OOnt, DFC, CD, QC
SENIOR NAVAL RESERVE ADVISOR: Cmdre Thomas Anthony McKenna SMITH, CMM, CD
SENIOR AIR RESERVE ADVISOR: BGen Robin Laughlin HUGHES, CD

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL: BGen John Patterson WOLFE, CD, QC
DEPUTY JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL: Col F. KARWANDY, CD
CF CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER: CWO Robert Pietro A.P. OSSIDE, MMM, CD

SURGEON GENERAL

SURGEON GENERAL: MGen Wilson George LEACH, CMM, CSJ, CD, QHP
DEPUTY SURGEON GENERAL: BGen Victor Allan McPHERSON, CSJ, CD, QHP
COMMANDANT - NATIONAL DEFENCE MEDICAL CENTER: BGen Robert DUPUIS, CSJ, CD, QHP

DEFENCE COLLEGES

COMMANDANT - NATIONAL DEFENCE COLLEGE: MGen Leonard Verne JOHNSON, CD
COMMANDANT - CANADIAN LAND FORCES COLLEGE: BGen P.H. CAREW, CD
COMMANDANT - CANADIAN FORCES COLLEGE: BGen C.G. KITCHEN, CD
COMMANDANT - ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE: BGen J.A. STEWART, CD, RCAF
COMMANDANT - ROYAL ROADS MILITARY COLLEGE: Col George Lake LOGAN, OMM, CD
COMMANDANT - COLLEGE MILITAIRE ROYALE: Col Charles Eugene SAVARD, OMM, CD
GENERAL OFFICERS - CF

DECEMBER 1980

DEFENCE LIAISON WASHINGTON

COMMANDER DEFENCE LIAISON - WASHINGTON: MGen Gordon Frederick OCKENDEN, DFC, CD
SENIOR AIR LIAISON OFFICER - WASHINGTON: BGen Ronald B. BUTTON, CD
NAVAL ATTACHÉ - WASHINGTON: Cmde Edward Raymond ROSS, CD

======================================================================================================

SACLANT

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF - WESTERN ATLANTIC: RAdm Daniel Nicholas MAINGUY, CMM, OStJ, CD
D/COS (OPERATIONS) - SACLANT: RAdm Nigel David BRODEUR, CMM, CD

======================================================================================================

NORAD

DEPUTY COMMANDER - NORAD COMMAND: MGen Kenneth John THORNEYCROFT, CMM, CD
CHIEF of PLANS – NORAD HQ COLORADO: MGen Claude LaFRANCE, CD (USA DFC)
DEPUTY COMMANDER - 25th NORAD REGION: BGen John C. HENRY, CD

======================================================================================================

NATO

CANADIAN MILITARY REPRESENTATIVE - NATO: LGen Joseph Armand Renée GUTKNECHT, CMM, OStJ, CD
SENIOR CANADIAN OFFICER - SHAPE: BGen Robert HEITSHU, SBStJ, CD

NATO Airborne Early Warning Program Management Agency
Chief of the Military Factors Division

NATO AIRBORNE EARLY WARNING PROGRAM: BGen David Phillip WIGHTMAN, CMM, CD

======================================================================================================

NATO MILITARY COMMITTEE

CHAIRMAN - MILITARY NATO COMMITTEE: Admiral Robert Hilborn FALLS, CMM, CD

======================================================================================================

BASE COMMANDERS

COMMANDING OFFICER - CFB BORDEN: Cmde William Brian HOTSENPILLER, CMM, CD
GENERAL OFFICERS - CF

31 DECEMBER 1981

MINISTER

MINISTER OF NATIONAL DEFENCE: Hon J. Gilles LAMONTAGNE, PC, OC, KSJ, CD, MP
DEPUTY MINISTER: Mr Charles Robert NIXON, CD
EXECUTIVE ASSISTANT - MINISTER: Mr R.L. LACROIX

ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - POLICY: Mr John F. ANDERSON
ASSOCIATE ADM - POLICY: MGen Charles Joseph GAUTHIER, CD
ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - PERSONNEL: LGen Harold Allison CARSWELL, CMM, CD
ASSOCIATE ADM - PERSONNEL: Mr W.R. GREEN
ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - FINANCE: Mr L.E. DAVIES
ASSOCIATE ADM - FINANCE: MGen R. RINGMA, CD
ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - MATERIAL: Mr Lewis George CRUTCHLOW
ASSOCIATE ADM - MATERIAL: MGen Ernest Basil CREBER, CD

CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF

CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF: General Ramsey Muir WITHERS, CMM, CSJ, CD
VICE-CHIEF of DEFENCE STAFF: LGen Gerard Charles Edouard THERIAULT, CMM, OStJ, CD
DEPUTY CHIEF of DEFENCE STAFF VAdm John ALLAN, CMM, OStJ, CD
CHIEF – CONSTRUCTION and PROPERTIES: MGen N.S. FREEMAN, CD, RCAF

DIRECTOR GENERALS

PROGRAM MANAGER - CPF PROJECT: Cmdre Eldon James HEALEY, CMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - INTELLIGENCE & SECURITY: Cmdre John RODOCANACHI, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MILITARY PLANS & OPS: Cmdre Gordon Lewis EDWARDS, CMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - PERSONNEL & CAREERS: Cmdre Frederick William CRICKARD, OMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MARITIME DOCTRINE: Cmdre James Crilly WOOD, CMM, OSJ, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MARITIME ENGINEERING: Cmdre Ernest Charles BALL, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - RECRUITING: BGen Derek James McLAWS, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MANPOWER UTILIZATION: BGen John Arthur WILLIAMS, OMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES: BGen Jean Berchmans RIFFOU, MC, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - AIR DOCTRINE/OPERATIONS: BGen Donald Malcolm McNAUGHTON, CMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - INFORMATION: BGen Joseph Mathias Lionel BOURGEOIS, CD
CHAIRMAN – ACCOMODATION TASK FORCE: BGen Francis John NORMAN, SBStJ, CD
SECONDED to PRIVY COUNCIL: BGen David Phillip WIGHTMAN, CMM, CD

JAG

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL: BGen John Patterson WOLFE, CD, QC
CF CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER: CWO Robert Pietro A.P. OSSIDE, MMM, CD

SURGEON GENERAL

SURGEON GENERAL: MGen Victor Allan McPHERSON, CSJ, CD, QHP
DEPUTY SURGEON GENERAL: BGen Robert W. FASSOLD, CSJ, CD, QHP
COMMANDANT - NAT. DEFENCE MEDICAL CENTER: BGen Robert DUPUIS, CMM, CSJ, CD, QHP
GENERAL OFFICERS - CF

31 DECEMBER 1981

MOBILE COMMAND

COMMANDER - MOBILE COMMAND: LGen Charles Henri BELZILE, CM, CMM, OSJ, CD
COMMANDER - 1 COMBAT GROUP: BGen J.A. COTTER, CD
COMMANDER - SPECIAL SERVICE FORCE: BGen Guy Henri Joseph LESSARD, CMM, MB, CD
COMMANDER - 4 CDN MECHANIZED BATTLE GROUP: BGen Alfred John de CHASTELAIN, CMM, OC, CSJ, CD
COMMANDER - 5e GROUPEMENT DE COMBAT: BGen R.P. BEAUDRY, CD
COMMANDER - CANADIAN AIRBORNE REGIMENT: Col Kent Richard FOSTER (CMM) OMM, OSJ, CD
COMMANDER - 4 CDN MECHANIZED BATTLE GROUP: BGen Alfred John de CHASTELAIN, CMM, OC, CSJ, CD
COMMANDER - 5e GROUPEMENT DE COMBAT: BGen R.P. BEAUDRY, CD
COMMANDER - CANADIAN AIRBORNE REGIMENT: Col Kent Richard FOSTER (CMM) OMM, OSJ, CD
COMMANDER - COMBAT TRAINING CENTRE: BGen G. Ronald CHERITON, OMM, CD
COMMANDER - PACIFIC MILITARY AREA: BGen William T. WICKETT, CD
COMMANDER - ATLANTIC AREA: BGen John James Grant, CMM, KSJ, ONS, CD Late LG of N.S.

MARITIME COMMAND

COMMANDER - MARITIME COMMAND: VAdm James Andrew FULTON, CMM, OSJ, CD
COS (SEA) - MARITIME COMMAND: Cmdre Stanley William RIDDELL, CD
COMMANDER - MARITIME FORCES PACIFIC: RAdm William Andrew HUGHES, CD

AIR COMMAND

COMMANDER - AIR COMMAND: LGen Kenneth Edward LEWIS, CMM, OSJ, CD
COMMANDER - 1 CANADIAN AIR GROUP: BGen Borden Ross CAMPBELL, (CMM) OMM, CD
COMMANDER - AIR TRANSPORT GROUP: BGen L. SKAALEN, CD

CANADIAN FORCES EUROPE

COMMANDER - CANADIAN FORCES EUROPE: MGen Francois Joseph RICHARD, CMM, OSJ, CD

TRAINING SYSTEMS

COMMANDER - TRAINING SYSTEMS: BGen Ronald B. BUTTON, CD

COMMUNICATION COMMAND

COMMANDER - COMMUNICATION COMMAND: BGen D.P. HARRISON, CD

NORTHERN REGION

COMMANDER - NORTHERN REGION: BGen Blake BAILE, CMM, CD
GENERAL OFFICERS - CF

31 DECEMBER 1981

DEFENCE COLLEGES

COMMANDANT - NATIONAL DEFENCE COLLEGE: MGen Leonard Verne JOHNSON, CD
COMMANDANT - CANADIAN LAND FORCES COLLEGE: Colonel P.H. CAREW, CD
COMMANDANT - CANADIAN FORCES COLLEGE: Cmdre Constantine CONTRAS, CD
COMMANDANT - ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE: BGen J.A. STEWART, CD
COMMANDANT - ROYAL ROADS MILITARY COLLEGE: Colonel George Lake LOGAN, OMM, CD
COMMANDANT - COLLEGE MILITAIRE ROYALE: BGen Jean Yvon DUROCHER, CD

DEFENCE LIAISON

CANADIAN DEFENCE LIAISON - WASHINGTON: MGen Mortimer Lyon Aaron WEISMAN, CMM, CD
SENIOR AIR LIAISON OFFICER - WASHINGTON: BGen Ronald B. BUTTON, CD
AIR ATTACHÉ - WASHINGTON: BGen Jean Joseph J. VERONNEAU, CD
NAVAL ATTACHÉ - WASHINGTON: Cmdre Edward Raymond ROSS, CD
CANADIAN DEFENCE LIAISON - LONDON: BGen Bruce Trueman BURGESS, OMM, CD

RESERVES

CHIEF OF RESERVES: MGen John Jacob DUNN, CMM, CSJ, CD
SENIOR NAVAL RESERVE ADVISOR: Cmdre Thomas Anthony M. SMITH, CMM, CD
SENIOR AIR RESERVE ADVISOR: BGen Robin Laughlin HUGHES, CD

SAACLANT

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF - WESTERN ATLANTIC: RAdm Donald Nicholas MAINGUY, CMM, OSJ, CD
D/COS (OPERATIONS) - SAACLANT: RAdm Nigel David BRODEUR, CMM, CD

NORAD

DEPUTY COMMANDER - NORAD COMMAND: MGen Kenneth John THORNEYCROFT, CMM, CD
CHIEF of PLANS – NORAD HQ COLORADO: MGen Claude LaFRANCE, CD (USA DFC)

NATO

CHAIRMAN - MILITARY NATO COMMITTEE: Admiral Robert Hilborn FALLS, CMM, CD
CANADIAN MILITARY REPRESENTATIVE - NATO: LGen Joseph Armand Renée GUTKNECHT, CMM, OSJ, CD
CHIEF MILITARY FACTORS - NATO AEW&C: BGen Larry Albert ASHLEY, CMM, CD

BASE COMMANDERS

COMMANDING OFFICER - CFB BORDEN: Cmdre Brian HOTSENPLILLER, (CMM) OMM, CD
GENERAL OFFICERS - CF
31 DECEMBER 1982

MINISTER

MINISTER OF NATIONAL DEFENCE: Hon J. Gilles LAMONTAGNE, PC, OC, KSJ, CD, MP
DEPUTY MINISTER: Mr Daniel Bevis DEWAR
EXECUTIVE ASSISTANT - MINISTER: Mr R.L. LACROIX

ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - POLICY: Mr John F. ANDERSON
ASSOCIATE ADM - POLICY: MGen Clifton Malcolm KINNEY, CD

ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - PERSONNEL: LGen Harold Allison CARSWELL, CMM, CD
ASSOCIATE ADM - PERSONNEL: Mr W.R. GREEN

ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - FINANCE: Mr L.E. DAVIES
ASSOCIATE ADM - FINANCE: MGen R. RINGMA, CD

ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - MATERIAL: Mr Lewis George CRUTCHLOW
ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - MATERIAL: Mr J.R. KILICK
ASSOCIATE ADM - MATERIAL: MGen Russel Norman SENIOR, CMM, CD

CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF

CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF: General Ramsey Muir WITHERS, CMM, CSJ, CD
VICE-CHIEF of DEFENCE STAFF: LGen Gerard Charles Edouard THERIAULT, CMM, CD
DEPUTY CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF: VAdm Daniel Nicholas MAINGUY, CMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - EXECUTIVE SECRETARIAT: MGen Charles Joseph GAUTHIER, CD (MGen retired)

CHIEF - MARITIME DOCTRINE & OPERATION: RAdm James Crilly WOOD, CMM, OSJ, CD
CHIEF - PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT: RAdm Robert Demytre YANNOW, CMM, CD
CHIEF - INTELLIGENCE & SECURITY: RAdm John RODOCANACHI, CD
CHIEF – CONSTRUCTION and PROPERTIES: MGen J.A. STEWART, CD, RCAF

DIRECTOR GENERALS

SECONDED to PRIVY COUNCIL: BGen David Phillip WIGHTMAN, CMM, CD
PROJECT DIRECTOR - CF18 ACQUISITION: BGen Ron SLAUNWHITE, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - INFORMATION: BGen J.M.L. BOURGEOIS, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - DOCTRINE & OPS: BGen John de CHASTELAIN, OC, CMM, CSJ, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - RECRUITING: BGen Derek James McLAWS, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MILITARY PLANS & OPS: Cmrdre Gordon Lewis EDWARDS, CMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - PERSONNEL & CAREERS: Cmrdre Frederick William CRICKARD, OMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MARITIME ENGINEERING: Cmrdre Ernest Charles BALL, CD
PROGRAM MANAGER - CPF PROJECT: Cmrdre Eldon James HEALEY, CMM, CD

JAG / CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL: BGen F. KARWANDY, CD
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER: CPO1 Frederick McKee, OMM, CD (MMM)

SURGEON GENERAL

SURGEON GENERAL: MGen Robert DUPUIS, CMM, CSJ, CD, QHP
DEPUTY SURGEON GENERAL: BGen Robert W. FASSOLD, CMM, CSJ, CD, QHP
COMMANDANT - NAT. DEFENCE MED. CENTER: Cmrdre Charles Joseph KNIGHT, CMM, CSJ, CD, QHP
GENERAL OFFICERS - CF
31 DECEMBER 1982

MOBILE COMMAND

COMMANDER - MOBILE COMMAND: LGen Charles Henri BELZILE, CM, CMM, OStJ, CD
COMMANDER - 1 COMBAT GROUP: BGen J.L. SHARPE, CD
COMMANDER - SPECIAL SERVICE FORCE: BGen Robert STEWART, CD
COMMANDER - 4 CDN MECHANIZED BATTLE GROUP: BGen Richard Joseph EVRAIRE, CMM, CD
COMMANDER - 5e GROUPEMENT DE COMBAT: BGen R.P. BEAUDRY, CD
COMMANDER - COMBAT TRAINING CENTRE: BGen J.J. MORNEAU, CD
COMMANDER – PACIFIC MILITARY AREA: BGen Michael (‘Mike’) E. HEPELL, CD
COMMANDER – ATLANTIC AREA: BGen John James Grant, CMM, KStJ, ONS, CD Later LG of N.S.

======================================================================================================

MARITIME COMMAND

COMMANDER - MARITIME COMMAND: VAdm James Andrew FULTON, CMM, OStJ, CD
COS (SEA) - MARITIME COMMAND: Cmdre Stanley William RIDDELL, CD
COS (PERSONNEL) - MARITIME COMMAND: Cmdre Frederick John MIFFLIN, PC, CD, MP
COS (MATERIAL) - MARITIME COMMAND: Cmdre Edward Raymond ROSS, CD
COMMANDER - MARITIME FORCES PACIFIC: RAdm Gordon Lewis EDWARDS, CMM, CD

======================================================================================================

AIR COMMAND

COMMANDER - AIR COMMAND: LGen Kenneth Edward LEWIS, CMM, OSJ, CD
DEPUTY COMMANDER - AIR COMMAND: MGen Paul David MANSON, CMM, CSU, CD
DEPUTY COMMANDER - AIR COMMAND: MGen Donald Malcolm McNAUGHTON, CMM, CD
COMMANDER - 1 CANADIAN AIR GROUP: BGen Borden Ross CAMPBELL, (CMM) OMM, CD
COMMANDER - AIR TRANSPORT GROUP: BGen David Fairlie Candlish GARLAND, OMM, CD

======================================================================================================

CANADIAN FORCES EUROPE

COMMANDER - CANADIAN FORCES EUROPE: MGen Francois Joseph RICHARD, CMM, OSJ, CD

======================================================================================================

TRAINING SYSTEMS

COMMANDER - TRAINING SYSTEMS: BGen Ronald B. BUTTON, CD

======================================================================================================

COMMUNICATION COMMAND

COMMANDER - COMMUNICATION COMMAND: BGen George Dunbar SIMPSON, OMM, CD

======================================================================================================

NORTHERN REGION

COMMANDER - NORTHERN REGION: BGen Blake BAILE, CMM, CD

======================================================================================================
GENERAL OFFICERS - CF

31 DECEMBER 1982

DEFENCE COLLEGES

COMMANDANT - NATIONAL DEFENCE COLLEGE: MGen Leonard Verne JOHNSON, CD
COMMANDANT - CANADIAN LAND FORCES COLLEGE: Col J.A. COTTER, CD
COMMANDANT - CANADIAN FORCES COLLEGE: Cmde Constantine CONTRAS, CD
COMMANDANT - ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE: BGen Francis John NORMAN, SBS, CD
COMMANDANT - ROYAL ROADS MILITARY COLLEGE: Col George Lake LOGAN, OMM, CD
COMMANDANT - COLLEGE MILITAIRE ROYALE: BGen Jean Yvon DUROCHER, CD

DEFENCE LIAISON WASHINGTON/LONDON

CANADIAN DEFENCE LIAISON - WASHINGTON: MGen Roy STURGESS, CMM, CD
NAVAL ATTACHÉ - WASHINGTON: Cmde James Malcolm CUMMING, CD
AIR ATTACHÉ - WASHINGTON: BGen Jean Joseph J. VERONNEAU, CD
CANADIAN DEFENCE LIAISON - LONDON: BGen Christopher Burnet SNIDER, MC, CD

RESERVES

CHIEF OF RESERVES: BGen John Jacob DUNN, CMM, CStJ, CD
SENIOR NAVAL RESERVE ADVISOR: Cmde Thomas Anthony McKenna SMITH, CMM, CD
SENIOR AIR RESERVE ADVISOR: BGen Robin Laughlin HUGHES, CD

WESTERN ATLANTIC

COS - WESTLANT: RAdm Nigel David BRODEUR, CMM, CD
COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF - WESTERN ATLANTIC: RAdm Donald Nicholas MAINGUY, CMM, OSJ, CD

NATO

CHAIRMAN - MILITARY NATO COMMITTEE: Admiral Robert Hilborn FALLS, CMM, CD
CANADIAN MILITARY REPRESENTATIVE NATO: LGen Joseph Armand Renée GUTKNECHT, CMM, OSJ, CD
COMMANDER - STANDING NAVAL FORCE ATLANTIC: RAdm Hugh Malcolm David MacNEIL, CMM, CD
CHIEF MILITARY FACTORS - NATO AEW&C: BGen Larry Albert ASHLEY, CMM, CD

NORAD

DEPUTY COMMANDER - NORAD COMMAND: MGen Kenneth John THORNEYCROFT, CMM, CD

BASE COMMANDERS

COMMANDING OFFICER - CFB BORDEN: Cmde Brian HOTSENPILLER, (CMM) OMM, CD
GENERAL OFFICERS - CF
31 DECEMBER 1983

MINISTER

MINISTER OF NATIONAL DEFENCE: Hon Jean Jacques BLAIS, PC, MP
DEPUTY MINISTER: Mr Daniel Bevis DEWAR
EXECUTIVE ASSISTANT - MINISTER: Mr I. SACK
ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - POLICY: Mr John F. ANDERSON
ASSOCIATE ADM - POLICY: MGen Clifton Malcolm KINNEY, CD
ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - PERSONNEL: LGen John Elwood VANCE, CMM, OSJ, CD
ASSOCIATE ADM - PERSONNEL: Mr W.R. GREEN
ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - FINANCE: Mr L.E. DAVIES
ASSOCIATE ADM - FINANCE: MGen Roderick Michael BERGIN, CD
ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - MATERIAL: Mr J.R. KILLICK
ASSOCIATE ADM - MATERIAL: MGen Russel Norman SENIOR, CMM, CD

CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF

CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF: Gen Gerard Charles Edouard THERIAULT, CMM, OSJ, CD
VICE-CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF: VAdm Daniel Nicholas MAINGUY, CMM, CD
DEPUTY CHIEF of the DEFENCE STAFF: LGen Francois Joseph RICHARD, CMM, OSJ, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - EXECUTIVE SECRETARIAT: Mr Charles Joseph GAUTHIER, CD (MGen retired)

CHIEFS

CHIEF - AIR DOCTRINE & OPERATIONS: MGen Larry Albert ASHLEY, CMM, CD
CHIEF - CORPORATE & CONSUMER AFFAIRS: RAdm Robert Demytre YANOW, CMM, CD
CHIEF - MARITIME DOCTRINE & OPERATIONS: RAdm Stanley William RIDDELL, CD
CHIEF - CONSTRUCTION and PROPERTIES: MGen J.A. STEWART, CD, RCAF

DIRECTOR GENERALS

PROGRAM MANAGER - CPF PROJECT: Cmdre Eldon James HEALEY, CMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MARITIME ENGINEERING: Cmdre Ernest Charles BALL, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - FINANCIAL ADMIN: Cmdre Brian John BERRYMAN, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - CAREERS (OTHER RANKS): Cmdre Hugh Malcolm D. MacNEIL, CMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - RECRUITING: Cmdre Denis Richard BOYLE, CMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - INFORMATION: BGen J.Y. DUROCHER, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - CONTINENTAL POLICY: BGen R.W. BUSKARD, CD
PROJECT DIRECTOR - CF18 ACQUISITION: BGen Ron SLAUNWHITE, CD

JAG

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL: BGen F. KARWANDY, CD

SURGEON GENERAL

SURGEON GENERAL: MGen Robert DUPUIS, CMM, CSJ, CD, QHP
DEPUTY SURGEON GENERAL: BGen Robert W. FASSOLD, CSJ, CD, QHP
COMMANDANT - NAT. DEFENCE MEDICAL CENTER: Cmdre Charles Joseph KNIGHT, CMM, CSJ, CD, QHP
GENERAL OFFICERS - CF

31 DECEMBER 1983

MOBILE COMMAND

COMMANDER - MOBILE COMMAND: LGen Charles Henri BELZILE, CM, CMM, OSJ, CD
DEPUTY COMMANDER - MOBILE COMMAND: MGen John de CHASTELAINE, CMM, OC, CSJ, CD

COMMANDER - 1 COMBAT GROUP: BGen J.L. SHARPE, CD
COMMANDER - SPECIAL SERVICE FORCE: BGen Robert T. STEWART, CD
COMMANDER - 4 CDN MECHANIZED BATTLE GROUP: BGen Richard Joseph EVRAIRE, CMM, CD
COMMANDER - 5e GROUPEMENT DE COMBAT: BGen Joseph Terrence LISTON, MBE, CD
COMMANDER - COMBAT TRAINING CENTRE: BGen J.J. MORNEAU, CD

COMMANDER – PACIFIC MILITARY AREA: BGen Michael (Mike) E. HEPELL, CD
COMMANDER – ATLANTIC AREA: BGen John James Grant, CMM, KStJ, ONS, CD Later LG of N.S.

MARITIME COMMAND

COMMANDER - MARITIME COMMAND: VAdm James Crilly WOOD, CMM, OStJ, CD
DEPUTY COMMANDER - MARITIME COMMAND: RAdm Frederic William CRICKARD, OMM, CD
COS (SEA) - MARITIME COMMAND: Cmdre Stanley William RIDDELL, CD
COS (PERSONNEL) - MARITIME COMMAND: Cmdre Frederick John MIFFLIN, PC, CD, MP
COS (MATERIAL) - MARITIME COMMAND: Cmdre Edward Raymond ROSS, CD
COS (OPERATIONS) - MARITIME COMMAND: Cmdre John HARWOOD, CD

COMMANDER - MARITIME COMMAND PACIFIC: RAdm Gordon Lewis EDWARDS, CMM, CD

AIR COMMAND

COMMANDER - AIR COMMAND: LGen Kenneth Edward LEWIS, CMM, OSJ, CD
DEPUTY COMMANDER - AIR COMMAND: MGen Paul David MANSON, CMM, CSJ, CD
DEPUTY COMMANDER - AIR COMMAND: MGen Donald Malcolm McNAUGHTON, CMM, CD

COMMANDER - FIGHTER GROUP NORTH BAY: MGen William George PAISLEY, CMM, CD
COMMANDER - MARITIME AIR GROUP: BGen Colin Abbott McDonald CURLEIGH, OMM, CD
COMMANDER - AIR TRANSPORT GROUP: BGen David Fairlie Candlish GARLAND, OMM, CD
COMMANDER - 1 CANADIAN AIR GROUP: BGen Borden Ross CAMPBELL, (CMM) OMM, CD

COMMANDER - CANADIAN FORCES EUROPE: MGen David Phillip WIGHTMAN, CMM, CD

COMMANDER - TRAINING SYSTEMS: BGen Ronald B. BUTTON, CD

COMMANDER - COMMUNICATION COMMAND: BGen George Dunbar SIMPSON, OMM, CD

COMMANDER - NORTHERN REGION: BGen Mark T. DODD, OSJ, CD

COS - WESTLANT: RAdm Nigel David BRODEUR, CMM, CD
COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF - WESTERN ATLANTIC: RAdm Donald Nicholas MAINGUY, CMM, OSJ, CD

75
## GENERAL OFFICERS - CF

### 31 DECEMBER 1983

### DEFENCE COLLEGE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Commandant - National Defence College:</th>
<th>MGen L.V. JOHNSON, CD</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Commandant - Canadian Land Forces College:</td>
<td>BGen J.A. COTTER, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commandant - Canadian Forces College:</td>
<td>BGen W.G. MURDOCK, CD</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Commandant - Royal Military College:</th>
<th>BGen Francis John NORMAN, SBSJ, CD</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Commandant - College Militaire Royale:</td>
<td>Col J.J. PARENT, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commandant - Royal Roads Military College:</td>
<td>Capt(N) William John DRAPER, CD</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### DEFENCE LIAISON

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Canadian Defence Liaison - Washington:</th>
<th>MGen Roy STURGESS, CMM, CD</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Naval Attaché - Washington:</td>
<td>Cmdre James Malcolm CUMMING, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Air Attaché - Washington:</td>
<td>BGen Jean Joseph J. VERONNEAU, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canadian Defence Liaison - London:</td>
<td>BGen Christopher Burnet SNIDER, MC, CD</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### RESERVES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Chief of Reserves:</th>
<th>RAdm Thomas Anthony McKenna SMITH, CMM, CD</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Senior Naval Reserve Advisor:</td>
<td>Cmdre Waldron Norman FOX-DECENT, CM, CMM, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Senior Air Reserve Advisor:</td>
<td>BGen Robin Laughlin HUGHES, CD (Retire August 1983)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Senior Air Reserve Advisor:</td>
<td>BGen J.R. NEROUTSOS, CD</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### NATO

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Canadian Military Representative - NATO:</th>
<th>LGen Joseph Armand Renée GUTKNECHT, CMM, OSU, CD</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Commander ACE Mobile Force (Land):</td>
<td>MGen Andrew CHRISTIE, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D/COS - CENTAG:</td>
<td>BGen Kent FOSTER, OMM, OSIj, CD</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### NORAD

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Deputy Commander - NORAD Command:</th>
<th>MGen Donald Colin MacKENZIE, CMM, CD</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Deputy Cos - Plan &amp; Programs NORAD:</td>
<td>MGen Robert L. MORTIMER, CD</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### BASE COMMANDERS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Commanding Officer - CFB Borden:</th>
<th>Cmdre Brian HOTSENPILLER, (CMM) OMM, CD</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Commanding Officer - CFB Cold Lake:</td>
<td>Col Frederick SUTHERLAND, CMM, SBSJ, CD</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
GENERAL OFFICERS - CF

31 DECEMBER 1984

MINISTERS

MINISTER: Honourable Erik H. NIELSEN, PC, DFC, MP
MINISTER: Honourable Robert COATES, PC, MP
DEPUTY MINISTER: Mr Daniel Bevis DEWAR

ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - POLICY: Mr John F. ANDERSON
ASSOCIATE ADM - POLICY: MGen Clifton Malcolm KINNEY, CMM, CD

ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - PERSONNEL: LGen John Elwood VANCE, CMM, OSJ, CD
ASSOCIATE ADM - PERSONNEL: Mr Douglas J. LINDLEY
ASSISTANT ADM - PERSONNEL: RAdm William Brian HOTSENPILLER, (CMM) OMM, CD
ASSISTANT ADM - PERSONNEL: Col Gordon Michael REAY, CMM, MBE CD

ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - MATERIAL: Mr J.R. KILLICK
ASSOCIATE ADM - MATERIAL: MGen George MacFARLANE, CMM, CD
ASSISTANT ADM - MATERIAL CCP: MGen J.A. STEWART, CD
ASSISTANT ADM - MATERIAL DGSS: BGen R.A. ALLAN, CD

ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - FINANCE: Mr L.E. DAVIES
ASSOCIATE ADM - FINANCE: MGen Roderick Michael BERGIN, CD

CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF

CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF: Gen Gerard Charles Edouard THERIAULT, CMM, OSJ, CD
VICE-CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF: VAdm Daniel Nicholas MAINGUY, CMM, CD
DEPUTY CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF: LGen Francois Joseph RICHARD, CMM, OSJ, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - EXECUTIVE SECRETARIAT: Mr Charles GAUTHIER, CD (MGen retired)

CHIEF - ENGINEERING & MAINTENANCE NDHQ: RAdm Eldon James HEALEY, CMM, CD
CHIEF - CONSTRUCTION and PROPERTIES: MGen J.A. STEWART, CD, RCAF
SECONDED TO EXTERNAL AFFAIRS: RAdm Gordon Lewis EDWARDS, CMM, CD

DIRECTOR GENERALS

DIRECTOR GENERAL - INFORMATION: BGGen J.Y. DUROCHER, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - AIR DOCTRINE & OPERATIONS: BGGen Jean Joseph J. VERONNEAU, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - FORCE DEVELOPMENT: BGGen William Robert DOBSON, OMM, CD
PROJECT MANAGER - CF-18 ACQUISITION: BGGen Robert Murray RAMSBOTTOM, CD
PROJECT MANAGER - MILITARY LANGUAGE TRAINING: BGGen Derek James McLAWS, CD
PROGRAM MANAGER - CPF ACQUISITION: Cmde James Edward GREEN, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - FINANCIAL ADMINISTRATION: Cmde Brian John BERRYMAN, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - RECRUITING & EDUCATION: Cmde Denis Richard BOYLE, CMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - CAREER (OTHER RANKS): Cmde Hugh Malcolm D. MacNEIL, CMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MARITIME ENGINEERING: Cmde John Alfred GRUBER, CMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MARITIME DOCTRINE: Cmde Robert Earl D. GEORGE, CMM, CD
STAFF - MARITIME DOCTRINE: Cmde James Malcolm CUMMING, CD

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL: BGGen F. KARWANDY, CD
CF CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER: CWO Gilles TURGEON, MMM, CD

SURGEON GENERAL: MGen Robert DUPUIS, CMM, CSJ, CD, QHP
DEPUTY SURGEON GENERAL: BGGen Robert W. FASSOLD, CSJ, CD, QHP
COMMANDANT - NAT. DEFENCE MED. CENTER: Cmde Charles Joseph KNIGHT, CMM, CSJ, CD, QHP

======================================================================================================
GENERAL OFFICERS - CF

31 DECEMBER 1984

DEFENCE COLLEGES

COMMANDANT - NATIONAL DEFENCE COLLEGE: MGen Richard Joseph EVRAIRE, CMM, CD
COMMANDANT - CANADIAN FORCES COLLEGE: BGen W.G. MURDOCK, CD
COMMANDANT - LAND FORCES COMMAND COLLEGE: BGen Robert I. STEWART, CD
COMMANDANT - ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE: BGen Francis John NORMAN, SBSJ, CD
COMMANDANT - COLLEGE MILITAIRE ROYALE: Col J.J. PARENT, CD
COMMANDANT - ROYAL ROADS MILITARY COLLEGE: Capt(N) A.J. GOODE, CD

======================================================================================================

DEFENCE LIAISON

NAVAL ATTACHÉ - WASHINGTON: Cmdre William John DRAPER, CD
CANADIAN DEFENCE LIAISON - WASHINGTON: MGen G. Ronald CHERITON, OMM, CD
CANADIAN DEFENCE LIAISON - LONDON: BGen Christopher Burnet SNIDER, MC, CD
CANADIAN DEFENCE LIAISON - PARIS: BGen Pierre SENECAL, CD

======================================================================================================
GENERAL OFFICERS - CF

31 DECEMBER 1984

MOBILE COMMAND

COMMANDER - MOBILE COMMAND: LGen Charles Henri BELZILE, CM, CMM, OSJ, CD
DEPUTY COMMANDER - MOBILE COMMAND: MGen John de CHASTELAINE, CMM, OC, CSJ, CD
COMMANDER - 1 COMBAT GROUP CALGARY: BGen Clive MILNER, OMM, MSC, CD
COMMANDER - SPECIAL SERVICE FORCE: BGen G.K. CORBOULD, CD
COMMANDER - 4 CDN MECHANIZED BATTLE GROUP: BGen John Kane DANGERFIELD, CMM, MSC, CD
COMMANDER - 5e BRIGADE VALCARTIER: BGen Joseph Terrence LISTON, MBE, CD
COMMANDER - COMBAT TRAIN CENTRE GAGETOWN: BGen J.J. MORNEAULT, CD
SENIOR RESERVE ADVISOR TO CDR FMC: BGen John James Grant, CMM, KSJ, ONS, CD Later LG of N.S.
COMMANDER - CENTRAL AREA MILITIA: BGen Donald A. PRYER, SBStJ, CD
COMMANDER – PACIFIC AREA MILITIA: BGen Michael (Mike) E. HEPPELL, CD

MARITIME COMMAND

COMMANDER - MARITIME COMMAND: VAdm James Crilly WOOD, CMM, OSJ, CD
DEPUTY COMMANDER - MARITIME COMMAND: RAdm Frederick William CRICKARD, OMM, CD
COS (MATERIAL) - MARITIME COMMAND: Cmdre Ean Edward LAWDER, CD
COS (PERSONNEL) - MARITIME COMMAND: Cmdre Frederick John MIFFLIN, PC, CD, MP
COS (OPERATIONS) - MARITIME COMMAND: Cmdre John HARWOOD, CD
COMMANDER - MARITIME FORCES PACIFIC: RAdm Robert Demytre YANOW, CMM, CD

AIR COMMAND

COMMANDER - AIR COMMAND: LGen Paul David MANSON, CMM, OSJ, CD
DEPUTY COMMANDER - AIR COMMAND: MGen Donald Malcolm McNAUGHTON, CMM, CD
COMMANDER - 1 CANADIAN AIR GROUP: BGen David HUDDLESTON, CMM, MSC, CD
COMMANDER - 10 TACTICAL AIR GROUP: BGen John Robert CHISHOLM, CMM, CD
COMMANDER - MARITIME AIR GROUP: BGen Colin Abbott McDonald CURLEIGH, OMM, CD
COMMANDER - AIR TRANSPORT GROUP: BGen K.O. SIMONSON, CD

CANADIAN FORCES EUROPE

COMMANDER - CANADIAN FORCES EUROPE: MGen David Phillip WIGHTMAN, CMM, CD
COMMANDER - EUROPE MOBILE FORCES (LAND): MGen Andrew George CHRISTIE, CMM, CD
D/COS - CENTAG: BGen Kent FOSTER, (CMM) OMM, OSJ, CD

COMMUNICATION COMMAND

COMMANDER - COMMUNICATION COMMAND: BGen Gordon Dunbar SIMPSON, OMM, CD

TRAINING SYSTEM

COMMANDER - TRAINING SYSTEM: BGen Joseph Mathias Lionel BOURGEOIS, CD
GENERAL OFFICERS - CF
31 DECEMBER 1984

DEFENCE COLLEGES

COMMANDANT - NATIONAL DEFENCE COLLEGE: MGen Richard Joseph EVRAIRE, CMM, CD
COMMANDANT - CANADIAN FORCES COLLEGE: BGen W.G. MURDOCK, CD
COMMANDANT - LAND FORCES COMMAND COLLEGE: BGen Robert I. STEWART, CD
COMMANDANT - ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE: BGen Francis John NORMAN, SBSj, CD
COMMANDANT - COLLEGE MILITAIRE ROYALE: Col J.J. PARENT, CD
COMMANDANT - ROYAL ROADS MILITARY COLLEGE: Capt(N) A.J. GOODE, CD

DEFENCE LIAISON

NAVAL ATTACHÉ - WASHINGTON: Cmdre William John DRAPER, CD
CANADIAN DEFENCE LIAISON - WASHINGTON: MGen G. Ronald CHERITON, OMM, CD
CANADIAN DEFENCE LIAISON - LONDON: BGen Christopher Burnet SNIDER, MC, CD
CANADIAN DEFENCE LIAISON - PARIS: BGen Pierre SENECAL, CD

NORTHERN REGION

COMMANDER - NORTHERN REGION: BGen Mark T. DODD, OStJ, CD

RESERVES

CHIEF OF RESERVES: RAdm Thomas Anthony McKenna SMITH, CMM, CD
SENIOR NAVAL RESERVE ADVISOR: Cmdre Waldron Norman FOX-DECENT, CM, CMM, CD
COMMANDER - MILITIA AREA PACIFIC: BGen Michael HEPPELL, CStJ, CD
SENIOR RESERVE ADVISOR TO CDR FMC: BGen John James Grant, CMM, KStJ, ONS, CD Later LG of N.S.

NATO

CANADIAN MILITARY REPRESENTATIVE - NATO: LGen Joseph Armand Renée GUTKNECHT, CMM, OSJ, CD

NORAD

DEPUTY COMMANDER - NORAD COMMAND: MGen Donald Collin MacKENZIE, CMM, CD

WESTLANT

COS - WESTLANT: RAdm Nigel David BRODEUR, CMM, CD
GENERAL OFFICERS - CF

31 DECEMBER 1985

MINISTER

MINISTER: Honourable Erik H. NIELSEN, PC, MP, DFC
ASSOCIATE MINISTER: Honourable Harvie ANDRE, PC, MP
DEPUTY MINISTER: Mr Daniel Bevis DEWAR

ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - POLICY: Mr John F. ANDERSON
ASSOCIATE ADM - POLICY: MGen Francis John NORMAN, CD

ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - PERSONNEL: LGen Paul David MANSON, CMM, CD
ASSOCIATE ADM - PERSONNEL: Mr Douglas J. LINDLEY

ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - MATERIAL: Mr Eldon James HEALEY, CMM, CD (Cmdre retired)
ASSOCIATE ADM - MATERIAL: MGen George MacFARLANE, CMM, CD

ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - FINANCE: Mr L.E. DAVIES
ASSOCIATE ADM - FINANCE: MGen Roderick Michael BERGIN, CD

CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF

CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF: Gen Gerard Charles Edouard THERIAULT, CMM, OStJ, CD
VICE-CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF: LGen John Elwood VANCE, CMM, OStJ, CD
DEPUTY CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF: VAdm Nigel David BRODEUR, CMM, CD

CHIEFS

CHIEF - AIR DOCTRINE & OPERATIONS: MGen Larry Albert ASHLEY, CMM, CD
CHIEF - LAND DOCTRINE & OPERATIONS: MGen Guy Henri Joseph LESSARD, CMM, MB, CD
CHIEF - INTELLIGENCE & SECURITY: MGen C. William (Bill) HEWSOM, CD
CHIEF - PERSONNEL CAREERS: RAdm Brian HOTSENPILLER, CMM, CD
CHIEF - CONSTRUCTION and PROPERTIES: MGen J.A. STEWART, CD, RCAF

DIRECTOR GENERALS

PROGRAM MANAGER - CPF PROJECT: Cmdre James E. GREEN, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - PERSONNEL (OFFICERS): Cmdre Peter William CAIRNS, CMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MARITIME ENGINEERING: Cmdre John Alfred GRUBER, CMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MARITIME DOCTRINE: Cmdre Bruce JOHNSTON, CMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - INTELLIGENCE & SECURITY: Cmdre John Charles SLADE, CMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - FINANCE & ADMINISTRATION: Cmdre Peter Charles MARTIN, OMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - RECRUITING & EDUCATION: Cmdre Denis Richard BOYLE, CMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - EXECUTIVE SECRETARIAT: Mr Charles Joseph GAUTHIER, CD (Retired)
DIRECTOR GENERAL - INFORMATION: BGen Joseph Terrence LISTON, MBE, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - COMM & ELECTRONICS: BGen Ian ALLENSLEV, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - AIR DOCTRINE & OPS: BGen Jean Joseph J. VERONNEAU, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MILITARY PLANS & OPS: BGen Carl BERTRAND, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MIL LANGUAGE TRAINING: BGen Derek James McLAWS, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - ORGAN/ESTABLISHMENTS: BGen Jean Yvon DUROCHER, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - FORCE DEVELOPMENT: BGen William Robert DOBSON, OMM, CD
PROJECT MANAGER - MIL LANGUAGE TRAINING: BGen Derek James McLAWS, CD
PROJECT MANAGER - CFP ACQUISITION: BGen S LAUNWHITE, CD

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL: BGen F. KARWANDY, CD

SURGEON GENERAL

SURGEON GENERAL: MGen Robert W. FASSOLD, CSJ, CD, QHP
DEPUTY SURGEON GENERAL: Cmdre Charles Joseph KNIGHT, CMM, CSJ, CD, QHP
COMMANDANT - NAT DEFENCE MEDICAL CENTER: BGen John J. "Benny" BENOIT, CSJ, CD, QHP

======================================================================================================

81
GENERAL OFFICERS - CF

31 DECEMBER 1985

MOBILE COMMAND

COMMANDER - MOBILE COMMAND: LGen Charles Henri BELZILE, CM, CMM, OSU, CD
D/CDR - MOBILE COMMAND: MGen John de CHASTELAINE, CMM, OC, CSU, CD

COMMANDER - 1 COMBAT GROUP: BGen Clive MILNER, OMM, MSC, CD
COMMANDER - SPECIAL SERVICE FORCE: BGen G.K. CORBOULD, CD
COMMANDER - SPECIAL SERVICE FORCE: BGen James HANSON, CD
COMMANDER - 4 CDN MECHANIZED BATTLE GROUP: BGen John Kane DANGERFIELD, CMM, MSC, CD
COMMANDER - 5e BRIGADE (VALCARTIER): BGen James Cyril GErVAIS, CMM, SBSU, CD
COMMANDER - COMBAT TRAINING CENTRE: BGen G.S. KELLS, CD

CHIEF of STAFF RESERVES for the ARMY: BGen John James Grant, CMM, KSU, ONS, CD Later LG of N.S.
COMMANDER - MILITIA AREA PACIFIC: BGen Brian KILBY, CD
COMMANDER - MILITIA AREA PRAIRIE: BGen M. Desmond PAINE, CD
COMMANDER - MILITIA AREA CENTRAL: BGen W.J. PATTERSON, CD
COMMANDER - SECTEUR de L'EST: BGen P. BOUCHER, CD

======================================================================================================

MARITIME COMMAND

COMMANDER - MARITIME COMMAND: VAdm James Crilly WOOD, CMM, OStJ, CD
DEPUTY COMMANDER - MARITIME COMMAND: RAdm Frederic John MIFFLIN, PC, CD, MP
COS (MATERIAL) - MARITIME COMMAND: Cmde Ean Edward LAWDER, CD
COS (OPERATIONS) - MARITIME COMMAND: Cmde John HARWOOD, CD
COS (PERSONNEL) - MARITIME COMMAND: Cmde Doch N. MacGILLIVRAY, CD

COMMANDER - MARITIME COMMAND PACIFIC: RAdm Robert Demytre YANOW, CMM, CD

======================================================================================================

AIR COMMAND

COMMANDER - AIR COMMAND: LGen Donald Malcolm McNAUGHTON, CMM, CD
COMMANDER - 1 CANADIAN AIR GROUP (EUROPE): BGen David HUDDLESTON, CMM, MSC, CD
COMMANDER - 10 TACTICAL AIR GROUP: BGen John Robert CHISHOLM, CMM, CD
COMMANDER - MARITIME AIR GROUP: BGen Colin Abbott McDonald CURLEIGH, OMM, CD
COMMANDER - AIR TRANSPORT GROUP: BGen K.O. SIMONSON, CD

======================================================================================================

CANADIAN FORCES EUROPE

COMMANDER - CANADIAN FORCES EUROPE: MGen David Phillip WIGHTMAN, CMM, CD
COMMANDER - EUROPE MOBILE LAND FORCES: MGen Andrew George CHRISTIE, CD

COMMANDER - COMMUNICATION COMMAND: BGen John Gibson LEECH, CMM, CD

COMMANDER - TRAINING SYSTEM: BGen Archibald Collier BROWN, CMM, CD

COMMANDER - NORTHERN REGION: BGen Mark T. DODD, OSU, CD
GENERAL OFFICERS - CF
31 DECEMBER 1985

DEFENCE COLLEGES

COMMANDANT - NATIONAL DEFENCE COLLEGE: MGen Richard Joseph EVRAIRE, CMM, CD
COMMANDANT - CANADIAN FORCES COLLEGE: BGen Peter James TAGGART, OMM, CD
COMMANDANT - LAND FORCES COMMAND/STAFF COLLEGE: BGen Robert I. STEWART, CD
COMMANDANT - ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE: BGen W. NIEMY, CD
COMMANDANT - COLLEGE MILITAIRE ROYALE: Col J.J. PARENT, CD
COMMANDANT - ROYAL ROADS MILITARY COLLEGE: Capt(N) A.J. GOODE, CD

DEFENCE LIAISON

CANADIAN DEFENCE LIAISON - WASHINGTON: MGen G. Ronald CHERITON, OMM, CD
NAVAL ATTACHE - WASHINGTON: Cmdre William John DRAPER, CD
CANADIAN DEFENCE LIAISON - LONDON: Cmdre Darroch Norman MacGILLIVRAY, CD
CANADIAN DEFENCE LIAISON - LONDON: BGen Christopher Burnet SNIDER, MC, CD
CANADIAN DEFENCE LIAISON - PARIS: BGen Pierre SENECAL, OMM, CD

==============================================================

RESERVES

CHIEF OF RESERVES MGen Reginald William LEWIS, CMM, CM, OStJ, CD
CHIEF of STAFF RESERVES for the ARMY: BGen John James Grant, CMM, KStJ, ONS, CD, Later LG of N.S.
SENIOR NAVAL RESERVE ADVISOR: Cmdre Waldron Norman FOX-DECENT, CM, CMM, CD

==============================================================

NATO

CANADIAN MILITARY REPRESENTATIVE NATO: LGen Francois Joseph RICHARD, CMM, OStJ, CD
D/COS - CENTAG: BGen Kent FOSTER, (CMM) OMM, OSUJ, CD

==============================================================

NORAD

DEPUTY COMMANDER - NORAD COMMAND: MGen Donald Colin MacKENZIE, CMM, CD

==============================================================

SAACLANT

D/COS - SAACLANT: RAdm Hugh Malcolm MacNEIL, CMM, CD

==============================================================

UNITED NATIONS

CHIEF OF STAFF UNDOF: BGen Douglas YUILL, CD

==============================================================

COLONEL COMMANDANTS

CANADIAN FORCES MEDICAL SERVICES: MGen John Wilmer Browning BARR, CMM, KSUJ, CD, QHP
CANADIAN FORCES CHAPLAINCY (ROMAN CATHOLIC): The Most Reverend Joseph WILHELM, MC (Archbishop of Kingston)

==============================================================

83
GENERAL OFFICERS - CF
31 DECEMBER 1986

MINISTER

MINISTER: Honourable H. Perin BEATTY, PC, MP
ASSOCIATE MINISTER: Honourable Paul DICK, PC, QC, MP
DEPUTY MINISTER: Mr. Daniel Bevis DEWAR

ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - POLICY: Mr. Robert R. FOWLER
ASSOCIATE ADM - POLICY: MGen David HUDDLESTON, CMM CD
ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - PERSONNEL: LGen Alfred John G.D. DE CHASTELAIN, CMM, OC, CSU, CD
ASSOCIATE ADM - PERSONNEL: Mr. Douglas J. LINDLEY
ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - MATERIAL: Mr. Eldon James HEALEY, CMM, CD (Cmdre Retired)
ASSOCIATE ADM - MATERIAL: MGen George MacFARLANE, CMM, CD
ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - FINANCE: Mr. L.E. DAVIES
ASSOCIATE ADM - FINANCE: MGen Roderick Michael BERGIN, CMM, CD

CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF

CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF: Gen Paul David MANSON, CMM, OSU, CD
VICE-CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF: LGen John Elwood VANCE, CMM, CD
DEPUTY CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF: VAdm Nigel David BRODEUR, CMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - EXECUTIVE SECRETARIAT: Mr. Charles Joseph GAUTHIER, CD (MGen retired)

CHIEFS

CHIEF - MARITIME DOCTRINE AND OPERATIONS: RAdm John R. ANDERSON, CMM, CD
CHIEF - LAND DOCTRINE & OPERATIONS: MGen Guy Henri Joseph LESSARD, CMM, MB, CD
CHIEF - PERSONNEL CAREERS: RAdm Brian HOTSENPILLER, (CMM) OMM, CD
CHIEF – CONSTRUCTION & PROPERTIES:

DIRECTOR GENERALS

PROGRAM MANAGER - CPF PROJECT: Cmde James E. GREEN, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MARITIME DOCTRINE: Cmde John Rogers ANDERSON, CMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MARITIME ENGINEERING: Cmde John Alfred GRUBER, OMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - PERSONNEL (OFFICERS): Cmde Peter William CAIRNS, CMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - PERSONNEL SERVICES: Cmde Mike Henry Anthony COOPER, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - COMPENSATION & BENEFITS: Cmde Brian John BERRYMAN, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - RECRUITING & EDUCATION: Cmde William Joseph BROUGHTON, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MANAGEMENT SERVICES: Cmde Edward Ross A. MURRAY, OMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MARITIME ENGINEERING: Cmde Dennis Richard BOYLE, CMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - INTELLIGENCE & SECURITY: Cmde John Charles SLADE, CMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - FINANCE & ADMINISTRATION: Cmde Peter Charles MARTIN, OMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - INFORMATION: BGen Joseph Terrence LISTON, MBE, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - POSTINGS & CAREERS OFF: RAdm Peter W. CAIRNS, CMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - COMBAT EMPLOY. WOMEN: BGen Lewis MacKENZIE, MSC*, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MIL LANGUAGE TRAINING: BGen Derek James McLAWS, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - ORGAN ESTABLISHMENTS: BGen Jean Yvon DYROUCHER, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - AIR DOCTRINE & OPS: BGen Jean Joseph J. VERONNEAU, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL – FORCE DEVELOPMENT: BGen William Robert DOBSON, OMM, CD
PROJECT MANAGER - MIL LANGUAGE TRAINING: BGen Derek James McLAWS, CD
FRENCH LANGUAGE TRAINING: Cmde Robert Earl GEORGE, CMM, CD

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL: BGen Robert Lewis Sylvester J. MARTIN, OMM, CD
SURGEON GENERAL: MGen Robert W. FASSOLD, CSU, CD, QHP
DEPUTY SURGEON GENERAL: Cmde Charles Joseph KNIGHT, CMM, CSU, CD, QHP
COMMANDANT - NAT DEFENCE MEDICAL CNTR: BGen John J. "Benny" BENOIT, CSU, CD, QHP

======================================================================================================
GENERAL OFFICERS - CF
31 DECEMBER 1986 (Continued)

MOBILE COMMAND

COMMANDER - MOBILE COMMAND: LGen James Arthur FOX, CMM, OSJ, CD
COMMANDER - 1 COMBAT GROUP (CALGARY): BGen Clive MILNER, OMM, MSC, CD
COMMANDER - SPECIAL SERVICE FORCE (PETAWA): BGen Kent FOSTER, (CMM) OMM, OSJ, CD
COMMANDER - 5e BRIGADE (VALCARTIER): BGen James Cyrille GERVAIS, CMM, OSJ, CD
COMMANDER - COMBAT TRAINING CENTRE (GAGE): BGen A.L. GEDDY, CD
COMMANDER - 4 CDN MECHANIZED BATTLE GROUP: BGen J.E.P. LALONDE, CD

CHIEF of STAFF RESERVES for the ARMY: BGen John James Grant, CMM, KStJ, ONS, CD Later LG of N.S.
COMMANDER - MILITIA AREA PACIFIC: BGen Brian KILBY, CD

MARITIME COMMAND

COMMANDER - MARITIME COMMAND: VAdm James Crilley WOOD, CMM, OSJ, CD
DEPUTY COMMANDER - MARITIME COMMAND: RAdm Frederick John MIFFLIN, PC, CD, MP
COS - MARITIME COMMAND: Cmdre H. Timothy PORTER, CD
COS (OPS) - MARITIME COMMAND: Cmdre John HARWOOD, CD
COS (MATERIAL) - MARITIME COMMAND: Cmdre Ean Edward LAWDER, CD
COS (PERSONNEL) - MARITIME COMMAND: Cmdre Doch N. MacGILLIVRAY, CD
COMMANDER - MARITIME COMMAND PACIFIC: RAdm Robert Demytre YANOW, CMM, CD

AIR COMMAND

COMMANDER - AIR COMMAND: LGen Larry Albert ASHLEY, CMM, CD
D/COMMANDER - AIR COMMAND: BGen Robert CHISHOLM, CD
COMMANDER - FIGHTER GROUP: MGen Brian SMITH, CD
COMMANDER - AIR TRANSPORT GROUP: BGen K.O. SIMONSON, CD
COMMANDER - MARITIME AIR GROUP: BGen Colin Abbott McDonald CURLEIGH, OMM, CD
COMMANDER - 14 TRAINING GROUP: BGen M. Scott EICHEL, CMM, CD
COMMANDER - 10 TACTICAL AIR GROUP: BGen John Robert CHISHOLM, CMM, CD
COMMANDER - 1 CANADIAN AIR GROUP (1 CAG): BGen Scott CLEMENTS, CMM, CD

CANADIAN FORCES EUROPE

COMMANDER - CANADIAN FORCES EUROPE: MGen John Lloyd SHARPE, CD
COMMANDER - EUROPE MOBILE LAND FORCES: MGen F. ANGIONNE, CD

COMMUNICATION COMMAND

COMMANDER - COMMUNICATION COMMAND: BGen John Gibson LEECH, CMM, CD

TRAINING SYSTEMS

COMMANDER - TRAINING SYSTEMS: BGen Archibald Collier BROWN, CMM, CD
GENERAL OFFICERS - CF
31 DECEMBER 1986 (Continued)

DEFENCE COLLEGES

COMMANDANT - NATIONAL DEFENCE COLLEGE: MGen Francis John NORMAN, SBSJ, CD
COMMANDANT - CANADIAN FORCES COLLEGE: BGen Peter James TAGGART, OMM, CD
COMMANDANT - LAND FORCES COMMAND/STAFF COLLEGE: BGen Robert I. STEWART, CD
STUDENT: NATIONAL DEFENCE COLLEGE: BGen Gabriel Zuliani, CD Promoted BGen 1986
COMMANDANT - ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE: BGen W. NIEMY, CD
COMMANDANT - COLLEGE MILITAIRE ROYALE: BGen C. ARCHAMBAULT, CD
COMMANDANT - ROYAL ROADS MILITARY COLLEGE: Capt(N) A.J. GOODE, CD

DEFENCE LIAISON

CANADIAN DEFENCE LIAISON - WASHINGTON: MGen C.E. YOUNGHUSBAND, CD
NAVAL ATTACHÉ - WASHINGTON: Cmdre William John DRAPER, CD
CANADIAN DEFENCE LIAISON - LONDON: Cmdre Darroch Norman MacGILLVRAY, CD
CANADIAN DEFENCE LIAISON - PARIS: BGen Pierre SENECAL, OMM, CD

NORTHERN REGION

COMMANDER - NORTHERN REGION: BGen John C. HAYTER, OSJ, CD

RESERVES

CHIEF OF RESERVES: MGen Reginald William LEWIS, CMM, CM, OSJ, CD
SENIOR NAVAL RESERVE ADVISOR: Cmdre Gerald Lane “Gerry” PEERS, CD

NATO

CANADIAN MILITARY REPRESENTATIVE - NATO: LGen Francois Joseph RICHARD, CMM, OSJ, CD

SACLANT

D/COS OPS - SACLANT: RAdm Hugh Malcolm MacNEIL, CMM, CD
COS CinC - WESTERN ATLANTIC: Cmdre Richard C. WALLER, CMM, CD

NORAD

DEPUTY COMMANDER - NORAD COMMAND: MGen Donald Colin MacKENZIE, CMM, CD
GENERAL OFFICERS - CF

31 DECEMBER 1987

MINISTER

MINISTER: Honourable H. Perin BEATTY, PC, MP
ASSOCIATE MINISTER: Honourable Paul DICK, PC, QC, MP
DEPUTY MINISTER: Mr Daniel Bevis DEWAR

ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - POLICY: Mr Robert R. FOWLER
ASSOCIATE ADM - POLICY: MGen David HUDDLESTON, CMM, CD

ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - PERSONNEL: LGen Alfred John G.D. DE CHASTELAIN, CMM, OC, CSiJ, CD
ASSOCIATE ADM - PERSONNEL: Mr Douglas J. LINDLEY

ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - MATERIAL: Mr Eldon James HEALEY, CMM, CD (Cmdre retired)
ASSOCIATE ADM - MATERIAL: MGen George MacFARLANE, CMM, CD

ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - FINANCE: Mr L.E. DAVIES
ASSOCIATE ADM - FINANCE: MGen R.D. LEECH, CD

CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF

CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF: Gen Paul David MANSON, CMM, OSiJ, CD
VICE-CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF: LGen John Elwood VANCE, CMM, OSiJ, CD
DEPUTY CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF: VAdm Hugh Malcolm David McNEIL, CMM, CD

CHIEFS

CHIEF - PERSONNEL CAREERS & SR APPOINT'S: RAdm Brian HOTSENPILLER, CMM, (OMM), CD
CHIEF - SUBMARINE ACQUISITIONS: RAdm John Roger ANDERSON, CMM, CD
CHIEF - MARITIME DOCTRINE & OPS NDHQ: RAdm John Charles SLADE, CMM, CD
CHIEF - LAND DOCTRINE & OPERATIONS: MGen Guy Henri Joseph LESSARD, CMM, MB, CD

DIRECTOR GENERAL S

SECONDED TO PRIVY COUNCIL: BGen John L. ADAMS, CMM, CD
PROJECT MANAGER - CPF PROGRAM: Cmdre Michael Thomas SAKER, CMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - INTELLIGENCE: Cmdre James Bernard O'REILLY, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MARITIME OPERATIONS: Cmdre Bruce JOHNSTON, CMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MARITIME ENGINEERING: Cmdre Dennis Richard BOYLE, CMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - PERSONNEL (OFFICERS): Cmdre Peter William CAIRNS, CMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - PERSONNEL SERVICES: Cmdre Henry Anthony "Mike" COOPER, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - COMPENSATION & BENEFITS: Cmdre Brian John BERRYMAN, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - RECRUITING & EDUCATION: Cmdre William Joseph BROUGHTON, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MANAGEMENT SERVICES: Cmdre Edward Ross A. MURRAY, OMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - FINANCE & ADMINISTRATION: Cmdre Peter Charles MARTIN, OMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MARITIME DOCTRINE & OPS: Cmdre Bruce JOHNSTON, CMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - AIR DOCTRINE: BGen Jean Joseph L. VERONNEAU, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL – FORCE DEVELOPMENT: BGen William Robert DOBSON, OMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - ORGAN / ESTABLISHMENTS: BGen Jean Yvon DUROCHER, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - INFORMATION: BGen J.R.C. BERTRAN, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - POSTINGS / CAREERS OFF: BGen Sheila A. HELLSTROM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - CHARTER OF RIGHTS: BGen Daniel E. MUNRO, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - EXECUTIVE SECRETARIAT: Mr Charles Joseph GAUTHIER, CD (MGen retired)

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL: BGen Robert Lewis Sylvester J. MARTIN, OMM, CD
JAG – SENIOR RESERVE ADVISOR: Capt(N) Walter GOODFELLOW, MSM, CD, QHP
CF CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER: CWO John MARR, MMM, CD

SURGEON GENERAL: MGen Robert W. FASSOLD, CSJ, CD, QHP
DEPUTY SURGEON GENERAL: Cmdre Charles Joseph KNIGHT, CMM, CSJ, CD, QHP
COMMANDANT - NAT. MEDICAL DEFENCE CNTR: BGen John J. "Benny" BENOIT, CSJ, CD, QHP

======================================================================================================
GENERAL OFFICERS - CF

31 DECEMBER 1987 (Continued)

MOBILE COMMAND

COMMANDER - MOBILE COMMAND: LGen James Arthur FOX, CMM, OSJ, CD
DEPUTY COMMANDER - MOBILE COMMAND: MGen Kent R. FOSTER, (CMM) OMM, OSJ, CD
COMMANDER - 1 COMBAT GROUP: BGen Clive MILNER, OMM, MSC, CD
COMMANDER - SPECIAL SERVICE FORCE: BGen Ian DOUGLAS, MSC, CD
COMMANDER - 5e BRIGADE: BGen James Cyrille GERVAIS, CMM, SBStJ, CD
COMMANDER - COMBAT TRAINING CENTRE: BGen A.L. GEDDY, CD
COMMANDER - 4 CDN MECHANIZED BATTLE GROUP: BGen Tom F. de FAYE, CMM, MSU, CD
CHIEF of STAFF RESERVES for the ARMY: BGen John James Grant, CMM, KSU, ONS, CD  Later LG of N.S.
COMMANDER - MILITIA AREA PACIFIC: BGen Brian KILBY, CD

MARITIME COMMAND

COMMANDER - MARITIME COMMAND: VAdm Charles Winton Morris THOMAS, CMM, CD
DEPUTY COMMANDER - MARITIME COMMAND: RAdm Frederick John MIFFLIN, PC, CD, MP
COS - MARITIME COMMAND: RAdm Harry Timothy PORTER, CMM, CD
COS (OPS) - MARITIME COMMAND: Cmde Lionel Charles A. WESTROPP, CD
COS (MATERIAL) - MARITIME COMMAND: Cmde James Edward GREEN, CD
COMMANDER - MARITIME COMMAND PACIFIC: RAdm Robert Earl GEORGE, CMM, CD

AIR COMMAND

COMMANDER - AIR COMMAND: LGen Larry Albert ASHLEY, CMM, CD
DEPUTY COMMANDER - AIR COMMAND: MGen John Robert CHISHOLM, CMM, CD
COMMANDER - FIGHTER GROUP: MGen Brian SMITH, CD
COMMANDER - AIR TRANSPORT GROUP: BGen Marc TERREAU, CMM, CD
COMMANDER - MARITIME AIR GROUP: BGen Collin CUREIGH, CMM, CD
COMMANDER - 14 TRAINING GROUP: BGen M. Scott EICHEL, CMM, CD
COS AIR - 10 TACTICAL AIR GROUP (10 TAG): BGen Stuart E. McGOWAN, CD
COMMANDER - 1 CANADIAN AIR GROUP (1 CAG): BGen G. Scott CLEMENTS, CMM, CD

COMMANDER - CANADIAN FORCES EUROPE: MGen John L. SHARPE, CD
COMMANDER - EUROPE MOBILE LAND FORCES: MGen F. ANGIONNE, CD

COMMANDER - COMMUNICATION COMMAND: BGen William H. BATT, CD

COMMANDER - TRAINING SYSTEM: BGen Archibald Collier BROWN, CMM, CD

COMMANDER - NORTHERN REGION: BGen Patrick Joseph O'DONNELL, OMM, SBSJ, CD
### Defence Colleges

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>College</th>
<th>Commandant</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>National Defence College</td>
<td>MGen Francis John NORMAN, SBSJ, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canadian Forces College</td>
<td>BGen Peter James TAGGART, OMM, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Land Forces Command/Staff College</td>
<td>BGen Robert I. STEWART, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Student</td>
<td>BGen Gabriel Zuliani, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Royal Military College</td>
<td>BGen W. NIEMY, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College Militaire Royale</td>
<td>BGen C. ARCHAMBAULT, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Royal Roads Military College</td>
<td>Cmdre Edward Ross A. MURRAY, OMM, CD</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Defence Liaison

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Liaison</th>
<th>Representative</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Canadian Defence Liaison - Washington</td>
<td>MGen C.E. YOUNGHUSBAND, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Air Attaché</td>
<td>BGen H.R. WILLIAMS, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naval Attaché</td>
<td>Cmdre Ean Edward LAWDER, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canadian Defence Liaison - London</td>
<td>Cmdre Darroch Norman MacGILLIVRAY, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canadian Defence Liaison - Paris</td>
<td>BGen Joseph Armand ROY, CMM, OSU, CD</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Reserves

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Reserve</th>
<th>Representative</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Chief of Reserves</td>
<td>RAdm Waldron (&quot;Wally&quot;) FOX-DECENT, CM, CMM, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chief of Staff Reserves for the Army</td>
<td>BGen John James Grant, CMM, KStJ, ONS, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Senior Naval Reserve Advisor</td>
<td>Cmdre Gerald &quot;Gerry&quot; Lane PEER, CD</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### NATO

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NATO</th>
<th>Representative</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Canadian Military Representative - NATO</td>
<td>LGen Francois Joseph RICHARD, CMM, OSU, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canadian Military Representative - SHAPE</td>
<td>Cmdre James Ernest BELL, CD</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### SACLANT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SACLANT</th>
<th>Representative</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Deputy COS - SACLANT</td>
<td>RAdm Peter William CAIRNS, CMM, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deputy to SACLANT</td>
<td>Cmdre Jan DRENT, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commander Standing Naval Force Atlantic</td>
<td>Cmdre Lynn Gordon MASON, CMM, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COS CinC - Western Atlantic</td>
<td>Cmdre Richard C. WALLER, CMM, CD</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### NORAD

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NORAD</th>
<th>Representative</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Deputy Commander - NORAD COMMAND</td>
<td>MGen Donald Malcolm McNAUGHTON, CMM, CD</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### UNITED NATIONS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>United Nations</th>
<th>Representative</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Commander Canadian Contingent U.N. CYPRUS</td>
<td>BGen John Archibald MacINTYSSIS, CMM, MSC, CD</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
GENERAL OFFICERS - CF

31 DECEMBER 1988

MINISTER

MINISTER: Honourable H. Perin BEATTY, PC, MP
ASSOCIATE MINISTER: Honourable Paul DICK, PC, QC, MP
DEPUTY MINISTER: Mr Daniel Bevis DEWAR

ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - POLICY: Mr Robert Ramsey FOWLER
ASSOCIATE ADM - POLICY: MGen David HUDDLESTON, CMM, CD

ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - PERSONNEL: VAdm William Brian HOTSENPILLER, CMM, CD
ASSOCIATE ADM - PERSONNEL: Mr Douglas J. LINDLEY

ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - MATERIAL: Mr Eldon James HEALEY, CMM, CD (Cmdre retired)
ASSOCIATE ADM - MATERIAL: MGen John E. WOODS, CD, RCAF

ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - FINANCE: Mr L.E. DAVIES
ASSOCIATE ADM - FINANCE: MGen R.D. LEECH, CD

CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF

CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF: Gen Paul David MANSON, CMM, OSJ, CD
VICE-CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF: LGen Alfred John G.D. DE CHASTELAIN, CMM, OC, CH, CSJ, CD
DEPUTY CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF: VAdm Hugh Malcolm David McNEIL, CMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - EXECUTIVE SECRETARIAT: Mr Charles Joseph GAUTHIER, CD (MGen retired) – retired 1989

CHIEFS

CHIEF - ENGINEERING & MAINTENANCE: RAdm Denis Richard BOYLE, CMM, CD
CHIEF - SUBMARINE ACQUISITIONS: RAdm John Rogers ANDERSON, CMM, CD
CHIEF - PERSONNEL CAREERS & SENIOR APPTS: MGen James Cyrille GERVAIS, CMM, CD
CHIEF - LAND DOCTRINE: MGen H.R. WHEATLEY, CD
CHIEF - INTELLIGENCE & SECURITY: MGen R.P. (*Val*) PATTEE, CD

DIRECTOR GENERALS

SECONDED TO PRIVY COUNCIL: BGen John L. ADAMS, CMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - INTELLIGENCE: Cmde James Bernard O'REILLY, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MARITIME DOCTRINE: Cmde Bruce JOHNSTON, CMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - FINANCE & ADMINISTRATION: Cmde Peter Charles MARTIN, OMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - PERSONNEL SERVICES: Cmde Henry Anthony "Mike" COOPER, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - COMPENSATION & BENEFITS: Cmde Brian John BERRYMAN, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - SEA DOCTRINE & OPERATIONS: Cmde Lawrence Edward MURRAY, (CMM) OMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - SUBMARINE ENGINEERING: Cmde Edmund George BOWKETT, OMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MARITIME ENGINEERING: Cmde William Joseph BROUGHTON, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MANAGEMENT SERVICES: BGen Robert Joseph Nelson FISHER, CMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - AIR OPERATIONS: BGen M. Scott EICHEL, CMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - FORCE DEVELOPMENT: BGen William Robert DOBSON, OMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - RECRUITING, EDUCATION & TRG: BGen G. Scott CLEMENTS, CMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - TECHNOLOGY: BGen John Yvon DUCHÉR, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - GENERAL MILITARY REVIEW: BGen Jean Joseph J. VERONNEAU, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - COMBAT RELATED EMPLOY WOMEN: BGen Daniel Edward MUNRO, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MILITARY PLANS & OPS: BGen John Archibald MacINNIS, CMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - INFORMATION: BGen Allan L. GEDDREY, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - CONDITIONS OF SERVICE: BGen C. BERTRAND, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - CURRENT POLICY: BGen L.R.A. CIMON, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - QUARTERING: BGen D.W. EDGECOMBE, CD
PROJECT DIRECTOR - ARMY STRUCTURE NDHQ: BGen Gordon James O'CONNOR, CD

======================================================================================================
MOBILE COMMAND

COMMANDER - MOBILE COMMAND: LGen James Arthur FOX, CMM, SBSJ, CD
DEPUTY COMMANDER - MOBILE COMMAND: MGen Kent R. FOSTER, CMM (OMM), OSJ, CD
COS (OPERATIONS) - MOBILE COMMAND: BGen J.E.P. LALONDE, CD

COMMANDER - 1 COMBAT GROUP (CALGARY): BGen Clive MILNER, OMM, MSC, CD
COMMANDER - SPECIAL SERVICE FORCE (PETA): BGen Ian DOUGLAS, MSC, CD
COMMANDER - 5e BRIGADE (VALCARTIER): BGen James Cyrille GERVAIS, CMM, SBStJ, CD
COMMANDER - 4 CDN MECHANIZED BATTLE GROUP: BGen Tom F. de FAYE, CMM, MSJu, CD
COMMANDER - MILITIA AREA PACIFIC: BGen Terry M. SILVA, CD

MARITIME COMMAND

COMMANDER - MARITIME COMMAND: VAdm Charles Winton Morris THOMAS, CMM, CD
COS - MARITIME COMMAND: RAdm Harry Timothy PORTER, CMM, CD
COS (OPERATIONS) - MARITIME COMMAND: Cmdre Charles A. WESTROPP, CD
COS (PERSONNEL) - MARITIME COMMAND: Cmdre Richard Clifford WALLER, CMM, CD
COS (MATERIAL) - MARITIME COMMAND: Cmdre James Edward GREEN, CD
COMMANDER - MARITIME FORCES PACIFIC: RAdm Robert Earl GEORGE, CMM, CD

AIR COMMAND

COMMANDER - AIR COMMAND: LGen Larry Albert ASHLEY, CMM, CD
DEPUTY COMMANDER - AIR COMMAND: MGen John Robert CHISHOLM, CMM, CD
COS (OPERATIONS) - AIR COMMAND: BGen Gary R.J. KING, CD
COMMANDER - AIR DIVISION EUROPE: BGen Allan Marvin DeQUETTEVILLE, CMM, CD
COMMANDER - 10 TACTICAL AIR GROUP (10 TAG): BGen Stuart E. McGOWAN, CD
COMMANDER - 14 TRAINING GROUP: BGen P.J. TAGGART, CD
COMMANDER - AIR TRANSPORT GROUP: BGen Marc TERREAU, CMM, CD
COMMANDER - FIGHTER GROUP: BGen David Nevill KINSMAN, CMM, CD
D/CDR - FIGHTER GROUP: MGen Brian SMITH, CD

CANADIAN FORCES EUROPE

COMMANDER - CANADIAN FORCES EUROPE: MGen John Lloyd SHARPE, CMM, CD
COMMANDER - 1st CANADIAN DIVISION: BGen John Kane (Jack) DANGERFIELD, CMM, MSC, CD

COMMUNICATION COMMAND

COMMANDER - COMMUNICATION COMMAND: BGen Archibald Collier BROWN, CMM, CD

TRAINING COMMAND

COMMANDER - TRAINING SYSTEM: BGen Archibald Collier BROWN, CMM, CD
GENERAL OFFICERS - CF  
31 DECEMBER 1988 (Continued)  

JAG  
JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL:  
BGen Robert Lewis S.J. MARTIN, OMM, CD, QC  

-------------------------------  

SURGEON GENERAL  
SURGEON GENERAL:  RAmd Charles Joseph KNIGHT, CMM, CSJ, CD, QHP  
DEPUTY SURGEON GENERAL:  BGen Pierre R. MORISSET, CMM, CSJ, CD, QHP  
COMMANDANT - NAT DEFENCE MEDICAL CNTR:  BGen John J. “Benny” BENOIT, CSJ, CD, QHP  

-------------------------------  

NORTHERN REGION  
COMMANDER - NORTHERN REGION:  BGen Patrick Joseph O’DONNELL, OMM, CD  

-------------------------------  

RESERVES  
CHIEF OF RESERVES  RAmd Waldron (“Wally”) Norman FOX-DECENT, CM, CMM, CD  
SENIOR NAVAL RESERVE ADVISOR:  Cmdre Gerald “Gerry” Lane PEER, CD  
SPECIAL PROJECT OFFICER RESERVE COUNCIL:  BGen John James Grant, CMM, KSJ, ONS, CD  
Later LG of N.S.  

-------------------------------  

DEFENCE COLLEGES  
COMMANDANT - NATIONAL DEFENCE COLLEGE:  MGen Francis John NORMAN, SBStJ, CD  
ATTENDING - NATIONAL DEFENCE COLLEGE:  BGen R.G. GENTLES, CD  
COMMANDANT - LAND FORCES COMD COLLEGE:  BGen Robert I. STEWART, CD  
COMMANDANT - CANADIAN FORCES COLLEGE:  Cmdre Lynn Gordon MASON, CMM, CD  
COMMANDANT - ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE:  BGen W. NIEMY, CD  
COMMANDANT - COLLEGE MILITAIRE ROYALE:  BGen C. ARCHAMBAULT, CD  
COMMANDANT - ROYAL ROADS MILITARY COLLEGE:  Cmdre Edward Ross A. MURRAY, OMM, CD  

-------------------------------  

DEFENCE LIAISON  
CANADIAN DEFENCE LIAISON - WASHINGTON:  MGen C.E. YOUNGHUSBAND, CD  
AIR ATTACHÉ - WASHINGTON:  BGen H.R. WILLIAMS, CD  
NAVAL ATTACHÉ - WASHINGTON:  Cmdre Ean Edward LAWDER, CD  
CANADIAN DEFENCE LIAISON - LONDON:  Cmdre Darroch Norman MacGILLVRAY, CD  
CANADIAN DEFENCE LIAISON - LONDON:  BGen Colin Abbott McDonald CURLEIGH, CMM, CD  
CANADIAN DEFENCE LIAISON - PARIS:  BGen Joseph Armand ROY, CMM, OSJ, CD  

-------------------------------
GENERAL OFFICERS - CF
31 DECEMBER 1988 (Continued)

NATO

CANADIAN MILITARY REPRESENTATIVE - NATO: LGen Richard Joseph EVRAIRE, CMM, CD
CANADIAN MILITARY REPRESENTATIVE - SHAPE: Cmde James Ernest BELL, CD
A/COS (INTELLIGENCE) - SHAPE: MGen C. William (Bill) HEWSON, CD
A/COS (LOGISTICS) - ALLIED FRCS CENTRAL EUROPE: BGen D.H. SMITH, CD
DEPUTY COS (OPS) - CENTRAL ARMY GROUP: BGen R.P. ALDEN, CD
DEPUTY COS (OPS) - 4th ALLIED TACTICAL AF: BGen D.R. WILLIAMS, CD
A/COS - COMBAT EVALUATION NORWAY: BGen J.A.L.P. DESMEDT, CD

======================================================================================================

SACLANT

DEPUTY COS - SACLANT: RAdm Peter William CAIRNS, CMM, CD
COS CinC - WESTERN ATLANTIC: Cmde Anthony Roy Hamilton WOOD, CD

======================================================================================================

NORAD

DEPUTY COMMANDER - NORAD COMMAND: MGen Donald Malcolm McNAUGHTON, CMM, CD
COMMAND DIRECTOR - NORAD HQ: BGen E.I. PATRICK, CD
DEPUTY COMMANDER - UN NORAD REGION: BGen R.J. SALLINIER, CD
DEPUTY COMMANDER - ALASKAN NORAD REGION: BGen L.T. DOSHEN, CD

======================================================================================================

UNITED NATIONS

COS - UN DISENGAGEMENT FORCE GOLAN HEIGHTS : BGen Gabriel ZULIANI, CD

======================================================================================================

FRENCH LANGUAGE TRAINING

FRENCH LANGUAGE TRAINING: Cmde Lynn Gordon MASON, CMM, CD
FRENCH LANGUAGE TRAINING: Cmde Lawrence Edward MURRAY, (CMM) OMM, CD

======================================================================================================
GENERAL OFFICERS - CF

31 DECEMBER 1989

MINISTER

MINISTER: Honourable Bill McKnight, PC, MP
ASSOCIATE MINISTER: Honourable Mary Collins, PC, MP
DEPUTY MINISTER: Mr. Daniel Bevis Dewar

ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - POLICY: Mr. Louis André Delvoie
ASSOCIATE ADM - POLICY: MGen John Archibald MacInnis, CMM, MSC, CD

ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - PERSONNEL: LGen James Arthur Fox, CMM, SBSJ, CD
ASSOCIATE ADM - PERSONNEL: Mr. Douglas J. Lindley

ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - MATERIAL: Mr. Eldon James Healey, CMM, CD (Cmdre retired)
ASSOCIATE ADM - MATERIAL: MGen John E. Woods, RCAF CD

ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - FINANCE: Mr. John D. McLure, CD (Major Ret)
ASSOCIATE ADM - FINANCE: MGen R.D. Leech, CD

CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF

CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF (Sept 8): Gen Alfred John G.D. De Chastelain, CMM, OC, CH, CStJ, CD
VICE-CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF: VAdm Charles Morris Thomas, CMM, CD
DEPUTY CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF: MGen David Huddleston, CMM, MSC, CD

CHIEFS

CHIEF - PERSONNEL SERVICES: RAdm Harry Timothy Porter, CMM, CD
CHIEF - INTELLIGENCE & SECURITY: RAdm John Charles Slade, CMM, CD
CHIEF - ENGINEERING & MAINTENANCE: RAdm Denis Richard Boyle, CMM, CD
CHIEF - MARITIME DOCTRINE & OPERATIONS: RAdm John Rogers Anderson, CMM, CD
CHIEF - REVIEW SERVICES: MGen Marc Terreau, CMM, CD

DIRECTOR GENERALS

PROJECT MANAGER - SUBMARINE ACQUISITION: Cmdre Edmund George Alfred Bowkett, OMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - FINANCE & ADMINISTRATION: Cmdre Peter Charles Martin, OMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - COMPENSATIONS: Cmdre Brian John Berryman, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - POSTINGS & CAREERS OR: Cmdre Basil Patrick Moore, OMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - INTELLIGENCE: Cmdre James Bernard O'Reilly, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MILITARY PLANS & OPS: Cmdre Bruce Johnston, CMM, CD (MID Gulf)
DIRECTOR GENERAL - PERSONNEL SERVICES: Cmdre Henry Anthony ("Mike") Cooper, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MARITIME ENGINEERING: Cmdre William Joseph Broughton, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MARITIME DOCTRINE & OPS: Cmdre Lawrence Edward Murray, CMM (OMM), CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - AIR DOCTRINE: BGen Brock Curtis Horseman, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL – FORCE DEVELOPMENT: BGen William Robert Dobson, OMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - GENERAL MILITARY REVIEW: BGen Jean Joseph J. Veronneau, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - COMBAT EMPLOY WOMEN: BGen Daniel Edward Munro, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - TECHNOLOGY: BGen John Yvon Durocher, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - INFORMATION: BGen Allan L. Geddry, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MANPOWER UTILIZATION: BGen Bryan Edward Stephenson, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - LAND DOCTRINE & OPERATIONS: BGen Joseph Maurice Baril, CMM (OMM / MMM), MSM, CD

======================================================================================================
GENERAL OFFICERS - CF
31 DECEMBER 1989 (Continued)

MOBILE COMMAND

COMMANDER - MOBILE COMMAND: LGen Kent Richard FOSTER, CMM, OSJ, CD
COS - MOBILE COMMAND: BGen Michel MATTE, CD

COMMANDER - 1 COMBAT GROUP: BGen W. Brian VERNON, CD
COMMANDER - SPECIAL SERVICE FORCE: BGen John L. ADAMS, CMM, CD
COMMANDER - 5e BRIGADE: BGen Joseph Armand ROY, CMM, OSJ, CD
COMMANDER - COMBAT TRAINING CENTRE: BGen Lewis MacKENZIE, CM, SBSJ, OOnt, MSC*, CD
COMMANDER - 4 CDN MECHANIZED BATTLE GROUP: BGen J.J. Robert ('Bob') GAUDREAU, CMM, CD

COMMANDER - PRARIE MILITIA AREA: BGen Clifford ('Cliff') A. WALKER, CD
COMMANDER - PACIFIC MILITIA AREA: BGen Terry M. SILVA, CD
SPECIAL PROJECT OFFICER RESERVE COUNCIL: BGen John James Grant, CMM, KSJ, ONS, CD Later LG of N.S.

MARITIME COMMAND

COMMANDER - MARITIME COMMAND: VAdm Robert Earl GEORGE, CMM, CD
COS - MARITIME COMMAND: RAdm Richard C. WALLER, CMM, CD
COS (OPS) - MARITIME COMMAND: Cmdre Charles A. WESTROPP, CD
COS (MATERIAL) - MARITIME COMMAND: Cmdre James Edward GREEN, CD
COMMANDER CDN FLEET - MARITIME COMMAND: Cmdre Kenneth James SUMMERS, OMM, MSC, CD
COMMANDER - MARITIME FORCES PACIFIC: RAdm Peter William CAIRNS, CMM, CD
COS - MARITIME COMMAND PACIFIC: Cmdre James Dixon SPALDING, CD

AIR COMMAND

COMMANDER - AIR COMMAND: LGen Frederick Raymond SUTHERLAND, CMM, SBSJ, CD
DEPUTY COMMANDER - AIR COMMAND: MGen John Robert CHISHOLM, CMM, CD
COMMANDER - 1 CANADIAN AIR GROUP: BGen Joseph Edouard Jean BOYLE, CMM, CD
COMMANDER - 10 TACTICAL AIR GROUP (10 TAG): BGen Stuart E. McGOWAN, CD
COMMANDER - 14 TRAINING GROUP: BGen David Nevill KINSMAN, CMM, CD (July 1988)
COMMANDER - AIR TRANSPORT GROUP: BGen C. Gordon DIAMOND, CD

CANADIAN FORCES EUROPE

COMMANDER - CANADIAN FORCES EUROPE: MGen Brian Lochlan Melville SMITH, CMM, CD

COMMUNICATION COMMAND

COMMANDER - COMMUNICATION COMMAND: BGen William H. BATT, CD

CANADIAN FORCES TRAINING SYSTEM

COMMANDER - CDN FORCES TRAINING SYSTEM: Cmdre James Ernest BELL, CD
GENERAL OFFICERS - CF

31 DECEMBER 1989 (Continued)

JAG

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL: BGen Robert Lewis S.J. MARTIN, OMM, CD, QC

======================================================================================================

SURGEON GENERAL

SURGEON GENERAL: RAdm Charles Joseph KNIGHT, CMM, CSU, CD, QHP
DEPUTY SURGEON GENERAL: BGen Pierre R. MORISSET, CMM, CSU, CD, QHP
COMMANDER - CFMS HOSPITAL & MEDICAL SUPPLIES: BGen John J. "Benny" BENOIT, CSU, CD, QHP
COMMANDANT - NATIONAL DEFENCE MEDICAL CENTRE: BGen Wendy Arlene CLAY, CMM, OSU, CD, QHP

======================================================================================================

DEFENCE COLLEGES

COMMANDANT - NATIONAL DEFENCE COLLEGE: MGen Francis John NORMAN, SBStJ, CD
COMMANDANT - CANADIAN FORCES COLLEGE: BGen J.A. Raymond DESLOGES, CD
COMMANDANT - LAND FORCES COMMAND COLLEGE: BGen Robert I. STEWART, CD
COMMANDANT - ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE: BGen W. NIEMY, CD
COMMANDANT - COLLEGE MILITAIRE ROYALE: BGen C. ARCHAMBAULT, CD
COMMANDANT - ROYAL ROADS MILITARY COLLEGE: BGen K.R. BETTS, CD

======================================================================================================

DEFENCE LIAISON

CANADIAN DEFENCE LIAISON - LONDON: BGen Collin MacDonald Abbott CURLEIGH, CMM, CD
CANADIAN DEFENCE LIAISON - PARIS: BGen J.J.R. PARTINGTON, CD
CANADIAN DEFENCE LIAISON - WASHINGTON: MGen G.S. KELLS, CD
AIR attACHE - WASHINGTON: BGen Jean Joseph J. VERONNEAU, CD
NAVAL attACHE - WASHINGTON: Cmdre Ean Edward LAWDER, CD
ARMY attACHE - WASHINGTON: BGen Ian DOUGLAS, MSC, CD

======================================================================================================

NORTHERN REGION

COMMANDER - NORTHERN REGION: BGen Joseph Edward Lawrence GOLLNER, OMM, CD

======================================================================================================
RESERVES

CHIEF OF RESERVES: RAdm Waldron ("Wally") Norman FOX-DECENT, CM, CMM, CD
SENIOR NAVAL RESERVE ADVISOR: Cmdre Lorraine Frances ORTHLIEB, (CMM) OMM, CD
SPECIAL PROJECT OFFICER RESERVE COUNCIL: BGen John James Grant, CMM, KSJ, ONS, CD

======================================================================================================

STANDING NAVAL FORCE ATLANTIC

DEPUTY COS (OPERATIONS) - SACLANT: RAdm Lynn Gordon MASON, CMM, CD
COS CinC - WESTERN ATLANTIC: Cmdre Anthony Roy Hamilton WOOD, CD

======================================================================================================

NATO

CANADIAN MILITARY REPRESENTATIVE - NATO: LGen Richard Joseph EVRAIRE, CMM, CD
CANADIAN MILITARY REPRESENTATIVE - SHAPE: Cmdre James Ernest BELL, CD

======================================================================================================

NORAD

DEPUTY COMMANDER - NORAD COMMAND: MGen Robert Wayne MORTON, CMM, CD

======================================================================================================

GULF WAR / UNITED NATIONS

COMMANDER - GULF WAR: Cmdre Kenneth James SUMMERS, OMM, MSC, CD
(07/90 - 05/91)
COMMANDER - UNFICYP: MGen Clive MILNER, OMM, MSC, CD
(April 1989 - April 1990)

======================================================================================================

FRENCH TRAINING

FRENCH TRAINING: BGen Allan Marvin DEQUETTEVILLE, CMM, CD

======================================================================================================
GENERAL OFFICERS - CF
31 DECEMBER 1990

MINISTER

MINISTER: Honourable Marcel MASSE, PC, OC, MP
ASSOCIATE MINISTER: Honourable Mary COLLINS, PC, MP
DEPUTY MINISTER: Mr Robert Ramsey FOWLER

ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - POLICY: Mr Louis André DELVOIE
ASSOCIATE ADM - POLICY: MGen John Archibald MacINNIS, CMM, MSC, CD
ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - PERSONNEL: LGen James Arthur FOX, CMM, CD
ASSOCIATE ADM - PERSONNEL: Mr Douglas J. LINDLEY
ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - MATERIAL: Mr Robert Douglas GILLESPIE, CD
ASSOCIATE ADM - MATERIAL: MGen John E. WOODS, CD
ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - FINANCE: Mr John D. McLURE, CD (Major Ret)

======================================================================================================

CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF

CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF: Gen Alfred John G.D. DE CHASTELAIN, OC, CMM, CH, CSJ, CD
VICE-CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF: VAdm Charles Morris THOMAS, CMM, CD
DEPUTY CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF: MGen David HUDDLESTON, CMM, MSC, CD

======================================================================================================

CHIEFS

CHIEF - FINANCIAL SERVICES: RAdm Peter Charles MARTIN, CMM, CD
CHIEF - INTELLIGENCE & SECURITY: RAdm John Charles SLADE, CMM, CD
CHIEF - PERSONNEL SERVICES: RAdm Henry Timothy PORTER, CD
CHIEF - ENGINEERING & MAINTENANCE: RAdm Denis Richard BOYLE, CMM, CD
CHIEF - MARITIME DOCTRINE & OPERATIONS: RAdm John Rogers ANDERSON, CMM, CD
CHIEF - AEROSPACE DOCTRINE & OPERATIONS: MGen Scott EICHEL, CMM, CD
CHIEF - REVIEW SERVICES: MGen Marc TERREAU, CMM, CD
CHIEF - CONSTRUCTION & PROPERTIES: MGen John L. ADAMS, CMM, CD

======================================================================================================

DIRECTOR GENERALS

PROJECT MANAGER - SUBMARINE ACQUISITION: Cmdre Edmund George Alfred BOWKETT, OMM, CD
PROGRAM MANAGER - CPF PROJECT: Cmdre J. Dennis S. REILLY, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - PERSONNEL SERVICES: Cmdre Henry Anthony “Mike” COOPER, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MARITIME ENGINEERING: Cmdre Michael Thomas SAKER, CMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - DOCTRINE & OPERATIONS: Cmdre Lawrence Edward MURRAY, CMM (OMM), CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - INFORMATION: Cmdre David COGDON, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - GENERAL MILITARY PLANS: Cmdre Bruce JOHNSTON, CMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - AIR DOCTRINE: BGen Brock Curtis HORSEMAN, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL – FORCE DEVELOPMENT: BGen William Robert DOBSON, OMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - GENERAL MILITARY REVIEW: BGen Jean Joseph J. VERONNEAU, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - GENERAL PERSONNEL POLICY: BGen Daniel Edward MUNRO, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MANPOWER UTILIZATION: BGen Bryan Edward STEPHENSON, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - FORCE DEVELOPMENT: BGen Allan Marvin DEQUETTEVILLE, CMM, CD

======================================================================================================

99
## GENERAL OFFICERS - CF
### 31 DECEMBER 1990 (Continued)

### LAND FORCES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER - LAND FORCES</td>
<td>LGen Kent Richard FOSTER, CMM, OSJ, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER - LAND FORCES CENTRAL AREA</td>
<td>MGen Robert I. STEWART, CMM, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D/COMMANDER - LAND FORCES CENTRAL AREA</td>
<td>BGen Nick M. HALL, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER - 1 COMBAT GROUP (CALGARY):</td>
<td>BGen W. Brian VERNON, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER - SPECIAL SERVICE FORCE (PETAWAWA):</td>
<td>BGen Raymond R. CRABBE, CMM (OMM), CSM, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER - 5e BRIGADE (VALCARTIER):</td>
<td>BGen Joseph Armand ROY, CMM, OSJ, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER - COMBAT TRAINING CENTRE (GAGETOWN):</td>
<td>BGen Joseph Maurice BARIL, CMM (OMM/MMM), MSM, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER - 4 CDN MECHANIZED BATTLE GROUP:</td>
<td>BGen J.J. Robert (Bob) GAUDREAU, CMM, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER - BRITISH COLUMBIA DISTRICT:</td>
<td>BGen Stuart McDONALD, CMM, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER – PRARIE MILITIA AREA:</td>
<td>BGen Clifford ('Cliff') A. WALKER, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER - SECTEUR DE L’EST:</td>
<td>BGen Marc Andre BELANGER, CD</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### MARITIME COMMAND

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER - MARITIME COMMAND:</td>
<td>VAdm Robert Earl GEORGE, CMM, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COS (OPS) - MARITIME COMMAND:</td>
<td>Cmdre Charles A. WESTROPP, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COS (MATERIAL) - MARITIME COMMAND:</td>
<td>Cmdre James Edward GREEN, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COS (LOGISTICS) - MARITIME COMMAND:</td>
<td>Cmdre Barry M. KEELER, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER - MARITIME COMMAND PACIFIC:</td>
<td>RAdm Peter William CAIRNS, CMM, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COS - MARITIME COMMAND PACIFIC:</td>
<td>Cmdre James Dixon SPALDING, CD</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### AIR COMMAND

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER - AIR COMMAND:</td>
<td>LGen Frederick Raymond SUTHERLAND, CMM, SBSJ, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DEPUTY COMMANDER - AIR COMMAND:</td>
<td>MGen Patrick Joseph O’DONNELL, CMM (OMM), SBSJ, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COS (OPERATION) - AIR COMMAND:</td>
<td>BGen David Nevill KINSMAN, CMM, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER - 1 CANADIAN AIR GROUP (EUROPE):</td>
<td>BGen Joseph Edouard Jean BOYLE, CMM, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER - MARITIME AIR GROUP:</td>
<td>BGen Barry Douglas BOWEN, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER - FIGHTER GROUP:</td>
<td>BGen J. Dale O'BLENAIS, CMM, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER - AIR TRANSPORT GROUP:</td>
<td>BGen C. Gordon DIAMOND, CD</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### CANADIAN FORCES EUROPE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER - CANADIAN FORCES EUROPE:</td>
<td>MGen Brian Lochlan Melville SMITH, CMM, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER - 1 CANADIAN DIVISION EUROPE:</td>
<td>MGen James Kane DANGEROFIELD, CMM, MSC, CD</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### TRAINING SYSTEMS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER - TRAINING SYSTEM:</td>
<td>Cmdre James Ernest BELL, CD</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### COMMUNICATION COMMAND

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER - COMMUNICATION COMMAND:</td>
<td>BGen Donald BANKS, CMM, CD</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
GENERAL OFFICERS - CF
31 DECEMBER 1990 (Continued)

JAG

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL: BGen Peter R. PARTNER, CD

======================================================================================================

SURGEON GENERAL

SURGEON GENERAL: MGen John J. "Benny" BENOIT, CSJ, CD, QHP
DEPUTY SURGEON GENERAL: BGen Pierre R. MORISSET, CMM, CSJ, CD, QHP
COMMANDANT - NATIONAL DEFENCE MEDICAL CENTRE: BGen Wendy Arlene CLAY, CMM, SSStJ, CD, QHP

======================================================================================================

DEFENCE COLLEGES

COMMANDANT - NATIONAL DEFENCE COLLEGE: MGen Andrew George CHRISTIE, CMM, CD
COMMANDANT - CANADIAN FORCES COLLEGE: BGen J.A. Raymond DESLOGES, CD
COMMANDANT - LAND FORCES COMMAND COLLEGE: BGen Thomas DeFAYE, CMM, CD
COMMANDANT - ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE: Cmde Edward Ross A. MURRAY, CMM (OMM), CD
COMMANDANT - COLLEGE MILITAIRE ROYALE: BGen Romeo DALLAIRE, CMM (OMM), OSJ, MSC, CD
COMMANDANT - ROYAL ROADS MILITARY COLLEGE: Col J.E. Claude NAUD, CD

======================================================================================================

NORTHERN REGION

COMMANDER - NORTHERN REGION: BGen Joseph Edward Lawrence GOLLNER, OMM, CD

======================================================================================================

RESERVES

CHIEF OF RESERVES: MGen Frederic MARIAGE, CMM, OSJ, CD
SENIOR NAVAL RESERVE ADVISOR: Cmde Lorraine Frances ORTHLIEB, (CMM) OMM, CD
SENIOR AIR ADVISOR: BGen Eric William "Rick" LINDEN, CMM, CD
SENIOR COMMUNICATION RESERVE ADVISOR: BGen Lucien Romain Louis MAES, OMM, CD
SENIOR MILITIA ADVISOR: BGen J.A. RICHARDSON, CD

======================================================================================================

DEFENCE LIAISON

CANADIAN DEFENCE LIAISON - LONDON: BGen Collin MacDonald Abbott CURLEIGH, CMM, CD
CANADIAN DEFENCE LIAISON - PARIS: BGen Joseph John Rodolphe PARENT, OMM, CD
CANADIAN DEFENCE LIAISON - WASHINGTON: MGen George S. KELLS, CD
AIR ATTACHÉ - WASHINGTON: BGen Jean Joseph J. VERONNEAU, CD
NAVAL ATTACHÉ - WASHINGTON: Cmde Ean Edward LAWDER, CD

======================================================================================================

NATO

CANADIAN MILITARY REPRESENTATIVE - NATO: LGen Richard Joseph EVRAIRE, CMM, CD
A/ COS COMBAT - ALLIED FORCES NORTHERN EUROPE: BGen George Ethelbert Cornell MacDONALD, CMM, MVO, CD
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NORAD Commander</td>
<td>MGen Robert Wayne MORTON, CMM, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NORAD Deputy Commander</td>
<td>BGen Stuart E. McGOWAN, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STANDING NAVAL FORCE ATLANTIC (SACLANT)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deputy COS (Operations)</td>
<td>RAdm Lynn Gordon MASON, CMM, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COS CinC Western</td>
<td>Cmdre Anthony Roy Hamilton WOOD, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COS to CINC WESTLANT</td>
<td>Cmdre James Bernard O'REILLY, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNITED NATIONS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commander CDN Forces Middle East (Gulf)</td>
<td>Cmdre Kenneth James SUMMERS, OMM, MSC, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deputy Chief Mil Observer Nicaragua (UNOGLA)</td>
<td>BGen Ian C. DOUGLAS, MSC, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commander Un Observer Group Central America</td>
<td>BGen Lewis Warton MacKENZIE, SBSJ, MSC*, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(07/90 to 05/91)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chief Mil Elections Supervisor Haiti (OUNVEH)</td>
<td>BGen Gabriel ZULIANI, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BASE COMMANDERS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CO - CFB Borden</td>
<td>BGen Raymond DZIVER, CD</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
GENERAL OFFICERS - CF

31 DECEMBER 1991

MINISTER

MINISTER: Honourable Marcel MASSE, PC, OC, MP
ASSOCIATE MINISTER: Honourable Mary COLLINS, PC, MP
DEPUTY MINISTER: Mr Robert Ramsay FOWLER

ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - POLICY: Dr Kenneth John CALDER
ASSOCIATE ADM - POLICY: RAdm Lawrence Edward MURRAY, OMM, CD

ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - PERSONNEL: LGen Patrick Joseph O'DONNELL, CMM, CD
ASSOCIATE ADM - PERSONNEL: Mr Douglas J. LINDLEY

ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - MATERIAL: Mr Robert Douglas GILLESPIE
ASSOCIATE ADM - MATERIAL: Mr Raymond STURGEON

ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - FINANCE: Mr John D. McLURE, CD (Major Ret)
ASSOCIATE ADM - FINANCE: RAdm Peter Charles MARTIN, CMM, CD

CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF

CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF: Gen Alfred John G.D. DE CHASTELAIN, OC, CMM, CH, CStJ, CD
VICE-CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF: LGen Frederick Raymond SUTHERLAND, CMM, SBSUJ, CD
DEPUTY CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF: VAdm Robert Earl GEORGE, CMM, CD

CHIEFS

CHIEF - FINANCIAL SERVICES: RAdm Barry KEELER, CD
CHIEF - MARITIME DOCTRINE & OPERATIONS: RAdm Lynn Gordon MASON, CMM, CD
CHIEF - INTELLIGENCE & SECURITY: RAdm John Charles SLADE, CMM, CD
CHIEF - PERSONNEL SERVICES: RAdm Henry Timothy PORTER, CD
CHIEF - AEROSPACE DOCTRINE & OPERATIONS: MGen Scott EICHEL, CMM, CD
CHIEF - REVIEW SERVICES: MGen Marc TERREAU, CMM, CD
CHIEF - AIR DEFENCE OPERATIONS: MGen Donald Roy WILLIAMS, CMM, CD
CHIEF - CONSTRUCTION & PROPERTIES: MGen John L. ADAMS, CMM, CD

DIRECTOR GENERALS

PROJECT MANAGER - SUBMARINE ACQUISITION: Cmdre Edmund George Alfred BOWKETT, OMM, CD
PROGRAM MANAGER - CPF PROJECT: Cmdre J. Dennis S. REILLY, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - LOGISTICS, PLANS & OPS: Cmdre F. Wayne GIBSON, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MILITARY PLANS & OPS: Cmdre David COGDON, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - PERSONNEL SERVICES: Cmdre Henry Anthony "Mike" COOPER, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - RECRUITING & TRAINING: Cmdre James Dixon SPALDING, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - DOCTRINE & OPERATIONS: Cmdre Lawrence Edward MURRAY, OMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MARITIME ENGINEERING: Cmdre Michael Thomas SAKER, CMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MARITIME DOCTRINE: Cmdre Gary Leslie GARNETT, (CMM) OMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - AIR DOCTRINE: BGen George Ethelbert Cornell MacDONALD, CMM, MVO, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - INFORMATION: BGen Michel MATTE, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - POLICY OPERATIONS: BGen Bernard GOETZE, OMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MANPOWER UTILIZATION: BGen Bryan Edward STEPHENSON, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - SERVICES & SUPPLIES: BGen William Charles LEACH, OMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - LAND ENGINEERING: BGen Robert Nelson FISHER, CMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - FORCE DEVELOPMENT: BGen Allan Marvin DEQUETTEVILLE, CMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - DENTAL SERVICES: BGen J.F. BEGIN, CD, QDS
DIRECTOR GENERAL - GENERAL PERSONNEL POLICY: Mr Daniel Edward MUNRO, CD (Retired BGen)
GENERAL OFFICERS - CF
31 DECEMBER 1991 (Continued)

LAND FORCES

COMMANDER - MOBILE COMMAND: LGen James C. Gervais, CMM, SBSU, CD
CHIEF of STAFF (ADMINISTRATION): BGen Gabriel Zuliani, CD
COMMANDEER - 1 COMBAT GROUP (CALGARY): BGen Barry W. Ashton, CD
COMMANDER - SPECIAL SERVICE FORCE (PETAWAWA): BGen Raymond Roy Crabbe, CMM (OMM), CSM, CD
COMMANDER - 5th BRIGADE (VALCARTIER): BGen Romeo Dallaire, CMM (OMM), MSC, OStJ, CD
COMMANDER - COMBAT TRAINING CENTRE (GAGETOWN): BGen Joseph Maurice Baril, CMM (OMM / MMM), MSM, CD
COMMANDER - 4th CDN MECHANIZED BATTLE GROUP: BGen Clive John Addy, OMM, OStJ, CD
COMMANDER - LAND FORCES WESTERN AREA: MGen Tom F. de Faye, CMM, MSUJ, CD
DEPUTY COMMANDER - LAND FORCES WESTERN AREA: BGen Clifford ('Cliff') A. Walker, CD

MARITIME FORCES

COMMANDER - MARITIME COMMAND: VAdm John Rogers Anderson, CMM, CD
COS (OPS) - MARITIME COMMAND: RAdm Richard C. Waller, CMM, CD
COS (PERS) - MARITIME COMMAND: Cmdre Lionel Charles Westropp, CD
COS (MAT) - MARITIME COMMAND: Cmdre Robert L. Preston, CD
COS (MAT) - MARITIME COMMAND: Cmdre James Edward Green, CD (retired 15/12/91)
COMMANDEER - NAVAL ENGINEERING UNIT ATLANTIC: Cmdre David Faulkner, CD
COMMANDER CDN FLEET - MARITIME COMMAND: Cmdre Russell Donald Cairns, CMM, CD
COMMANDER - MARITIME FORCES PACIFIC: Cmdre Kenneth James Summers, OMM, MSC, CD
COS - MARITIME COMMAND PACIFIC: Cmdre James Dixon Spalding, CD

AIR COMMAND

COMMANDER - AIR COMMAND: LGen David Huddleston, CMM, MSC, CD
DEPUTY COMMANDER - AIR COMMAND: MGen Louis Wilhelm Franciscus Cuppens, CMM, CD
COS (OPERATION) - AIR COMMAND: BGen David Nevill Kinsman, CMM, CD
COMMANDEER - 1 CANADIAN AIR GROUP (EUROPE): BGen George Herbert Adamson, OMM, CD
COMMANDER - MARITIME AIR GROUP: BGen Barry Douglas Bowen, CD
COMMANDER - AIR TRANSPORT GROUP: BGen C. Gordon Diamond, CD

CANADIAN FORCES EUROPE

COMMANDER - CANADIAN FORCES EUROPE: BGen J.C. Thibault, CD

COMMUNICATION COMMAND

COMMANDER - COMMUNICATION COMMAND: BGen R.K. Martineau, CD
BGen Donald Banks, CMM, CD

TRAINING SYSTEM

COMMANDER - TRAINING SYSTEM: Cmdre James Ernest Bell, CD
GENERAL OFFICERS - CF
31 DECEMBER 1991 (Continued)

JAG

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL: Cmdre Peter R. PARTNER, CD

SURGEON GENERAL

SURGEON GENERAL: MGen John J. "Benny" BENoit, CSj, CD, QHP
DEPUTY SURGEON GENERAL: BGen Joseph Pierre Roger MORISSET, CMM, CSJ, CD, QHP
COMMANDANT - NATIONAL DEFENCE MEDICAL CENTRE: BGen Wendy Arlene CLAY, CMM, SSStj, CD, QHP

DEFENCE COLLEGES

COMMANDANT - NATIONAL DEFENCE COLLEGE: MGen G. Scott CLEMENTS, CMM, CD
COMMANDANT - CANADIAN FORCES COLLEGE: BGen J.A. Ray DESLOGES, CD
COMMANDANT - LAND FORCES COMMAND/STAFF COLLEGE: BGen R.P. ALDEN, CD
COMMANDANT - ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE: BGen Joseph Edouard Jean BOYLE, CMM, CD
COMMANDANT - COLLEGE MILITAIRE ROYALE: BGen J. Charles A. Emond, CD
COMMANDANT - ROYAL ROADS MILITARY COLLEGE: Col Vaughan Michael CAINES, CMM, CD

NORTHERN REGION

COMMANDER - NORTHERN REGION: BGen Victor Pergat, CD

RESERVES

CHIEF OF RESERVES: MGen Frederic A.J. MARIAGE, CMM, OSj, CD
CHIEF OF THE AIR RESERVES: BGen Eric "Rick" LINDEN, CMM, CD
SENIOR MILITIA ADVISOR: BGen Stuart McDONALD, CMM, CD
SENIOR NAVAL RESERVE ADVISOR: Cmdre Lorraine Frances ORTHLIEB, CMM, (OMM), CD

DEFENCE LIAISON

CANADIAN DEFENCE LIAISON - WASHINGTON: MGen G.S. KELLS, CD
AIR ATTACHÉ - WASHINGTON: BGen Jean Joseph J. VERONNEAU, CD
NAVAL ATTACHÉ - WASHINGTON: Cmdre Ean Edward LAWDER, CD
CANADIAN DEFENCE LIAISON - LONDON: BGen Darryl M. DEAN, CD
CANADIAN DEFENCE LIAISON - LONDON: BGen Colin Abbott McDonald CURLEIGH, OMM, CD

NATO

CANADIAN MILITARY REPRESENTATIVE - NATO: LGen Richard Joseph EVRAIRE, CMM, CD
INTERNATIONAL MILITARY STAFF - NATO: LGen John Kane DANGERFIELD, CMM, MSC, CD
A/COS COMBAT EVAL - ALLIED FORCES EUROPE: BGen George Ethelbert Cornel MACDONALD, CMM, MVO, CD
SACLANT

DEPUTY COS - SAACLANT: Cmdre Bruce JOHNSTON, CMM, CD
COS CinC - WESTERN ATLANTIC: Cmdre Anthony Roy Hamilton WOOD, CD

======================================================================================================

NORAD

DEPUTY COMMANDER - NORAD COMMAND: MGen Robert Wayne MORTON, CMM, CD
DEPUTY COMMANDER - ALASKAN NORAD REGION: BGen Stuart E. McGOWAN, CD
VICE-DIRECTOR PLANNING - NORAD HQ: BGen Brock Curtis HORSEMAN, CD

======================================================================================================

UNITED NATIONS

DEPUTY FORCE COMMANDER - UNDOF: BGen Alexander John “Butch” WALDRUM, OMM, MSC, CD
(March 1991 - June 1992)

======================================================================================================

NEEDS PLACEMENT

UNKNOWN POSITION: BGen Jim HANSEN, CD

======================================================================================================

COLONEL COMMANDANTS

ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY CADET CORPS: LGen James Elwood VANCE, CMM, OStJ, CD
GENERAL OFFICERS - CF

01 JULY 1992

MINISTER

MINISTER: Honourable Marcel MASSE, PC, OC, MP
ASSOCIATE MINISTER: Honourable Mary COLLINS, PC, MP
DEPUTY MINISTER: Mr Robert Ramsay FOWLER

ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - POLICY: Dr Kenneth John CALDER
ASSOCIATE ADM - POLICY: RAdm Lawrence Edward MURRAY, OMM, CD

ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - PERSONNEL: LGen Patrick Joseph O'DONNELL, CMM, CD
ASSOCIATE ADM - PERSONNEL: Mr Douglas J. LINDLEY

ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - MATERIAL: Mr Robert Douglas GILLESPIE
ASSOCIATE ADM - MATERIAL: MGen John L. ADAMS, CMM, CD

ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - FINANCE: Mr John D. McLURE, CD (Major Ret)
ASSOCIATE ADM - FINANCE: RAdm Peter Charles MARTIN, CMM, CD

======================================================================================================

CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF

CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF: Gen Alfred John G.D. DE CHASTELAIN, CMM, OC, CH, CSU, CD
VICE-CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF: VAdm John Rogers ANDERSON, CMM, CD

CHIEFS

CHIEF - FINANCIAL SERVICES: RAdm Barry KEELER, CD
CHIEF - ENGINEERING AND MAINTENANCE: RAdm Michael Thomas SAKER, CMM, CD
CHIEF - INTELLIGENCE & SECURITY: RAdm John Charles SLADE, CMM, CD
CHIEF - PERSONNEL SERVICES: RAdm Henry Timothy PORTER, CD
CHIEF - OPERATIONS PLANNING/FORCE DEVELOPMENT: MGen John Archibald MacINNIS, CMM, MSC, CD
CHIEF - AEROSPACE DOCTRINE: MGen Scott EICHEL, CMM, CD
CHIEF - COMMUNICATIONS: MGen John Gibson LEECH, CMM, CD
CHIEF - FORCE DEVELOPMENT: MGen Allan Marvin DEQUETTEVILLE, CMM, CD

======================================================================================================

DIRECTOR GENERALS

SECONDED - PRIVY COUNCIL OFFICE: Cmde Duncan Edward “Dusty” MILLER, CMM, MSC, CD
PROGRAM MANAGER - CPF PROJECT: Cmde J. Dennis S. REILLY, CD
PROGRAM MANAGER - CPF PROJECT: Cmde F. Wayne GIBSON, OMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MILITARY PLANS & OPS: Cmde David COGDON, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MARITIME DOCTRINE NDHQ: Cmde Gary Leslie GARNETT, CMM (OMM), CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - RECRUITING & TRAINING: Cmde James Dixon SPALDING, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MARITIME ENGIN & MAINT: Cmde Robert L. PRESTON, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - INFORMATION: BGen Michel MATTE, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - LAND ENGINEERING & MAINT: BGen Victor PERGAT, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - RESERVES & CADETS: BGen Ernest Barton BENO, OMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - LAND FORCES DEVELOPMENT: BGen Norman Bruce JEFFRIES, MSC, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - LAND FORCES ENGINEERING: BGen Robert Nelson FISHER, OMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - PERS CAREERS OTHER RANKS: BGen Raymond R. CRABB, OMM, CSM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MANPOWER UTILIZATION: BGen David Nevil KINSMAN, CMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - AEROSPACE DEVELOPMENT: BGen George Ethelbert Cornell MACDONALD, CMM, MVO, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - POLICY OPERATIONS: BGen Bernard Adolf GOETZE, OMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - LOGISTICS: BGen J.R.A. AUDET, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - GENERAL PERSONNEL POLICY: Mr Daniel Edward MUNRO, CD (Retired BGen)
GENERAL OFFICERS - CF

01 JULY 1992 (Continued)

LAND FORCES COMMAND

COMMANDER - LAND FORCES COMMAND: LGen James C. GERVAIS, CMM, CD
DEPUTY COMMANDER - LAND FORCES COMMAND: MGen Gordon Michael REAY, CMM, MBE, CD
COS (ADMINISTRATION) - LAND FORCES COMMAND: BGen Gabriel ZULIANI, CD

COMMANDER - LAND FORCES CENTRAL AREA: MGen Brian VERNON, CD
DEPUTY COMMANDER - LAND FORCES WESTERN AREA: BGen Clifford (‘Cliff’) A. WALKER, CD
DEPUTY COMMANDER - LAND FORCES ATLANTIC AREA: BGen A. Robbie MacDONALD, CD Reserve
DEPUTY COS (OPS) – CENTRAL ARMY GROUP, GERMANY: BGen Clive John ADDY, OMM, OstJ, CD
COMMANDER - 1 COMBAT GROUP: BGen Barry W. ASHTON, CD
COMMANDER - SPECIAL SERVICE FORCE: BGen Ernest Barton BENO, CD
COMMANDER - 5e BRIGADE: BGen Romeo DALLAIRE, (CMM) OMM, OStJ, MSC, CD
COMMANDER - COMBAT TRAINING CENTRE: BGen Gary S. THOMSON, CD Reserve March
COMMANDER - 4 CDN MECHANIZED BATTLE GROUP: BGen A. Robbie MacDONALD, CD Reserve

MARITIME COMMAND

COMMANDER - MARITIME COMMAND: VAdm Peter William CAIRNS, CMM, CD
COS - MARITIME COMMAND: RAdm Lynn Gordon MASON, CMM, CD
COS (PERS) - MARITIME COMMAND: Cmdre James Archibald KING, CMM, CD
COS (MATERIAL) - MARITIME COMMAND: Cmdre David FAULKNER, CD
COS (OPERATIONS) - MARITIME COMMAND: Cmdre Russel Donald MOORE, CMM, CD
COMMANDER NAVAL ENGINEERING UNIT ATLANTIC: Capt(N) David MARSHALL, CD
COMMANDER - MARITIME FORCES PACIFIC: RAdm Richard Clifford WALLER, CMM, CD

AIR COMMAND

COMMANDER - AIR COMMAND: LGen David HUDDLESTON, CMM, MSC, CD
DEPUTY COMMANDER - AIR COMMAND: MGen Louis Wihelmus Franciscus CUPPENS, CMM, CD
COS (SUPPORT) - AIR COMMAND: BGen Isidore (Izzy) POPWYCH, OMM, CD
COS (RESERVES) - AIR COMMAND: BGen Robert William (Bill) SLAUGHTER, CD
COMMANDER - 1 CANADIAN AIR GROUP (EUROPE): BGen George Herbert ADAMSON, OMM, CD
COMMANDER - 10 TACTICAL AIR GROUP (10 TAG): BGen Alexander John "Butch" WALDRUM, OMM, MSC, CD
COMMANDER - AIR TRANSPORT GROUP: BGen Jeffery C. BRACE, CD
COMMANDER - MARITIME AIR GROUP: BGen Barry Douglas BOWEN, CD

COMMUNICATION COMMAND

COMMANDER - COMMUNICATION COMMAND: BGen R.K. MARTINEAU, CD
BGen Donald BANKS, CMM, CD

NORTHERN COMMAND

COMMANDER - NORTHERN REGION: BGen Victor PERCAT, CD

TRAINING SYSTEM

COMMANDER - CDN FORCES TRAINING SYSTEM: Cmdre James Edward D. BELL, CD
GENERAL OFFICERS - CF
01 JULY 1992 (Continued)

CANADIAN FORCES EUROPE
COMMANDER - CANADIAN FORCES EUROPE: BGen J.C. THIBAULT, CD

======================================================================================================
RESERVES
CHIEF OF RESERVES: MGen Frederic A.J. MARIAGE, CMM, OSJ, CD
CHIEF OF RESERVES DESIGNATE: BGen Eric William "Rick" LINDEN, CMM, CD
CHIEF OF THE AIR RESERVES: BGen Robert William (Bill) SLAUGHTER, CD
SENIOR ARMY RESERVE ADVISOR: BGen Stuart MacDONALD, CMM, CD
SENIOR NAVAL RESERVE ADVISOR: Cmdre Jean-Claude MICHAUD, CD

======================================================================================================
JAG
JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL: Cmdre Peter R. PARTNER, CD
DEPUTY JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL: Col Pierre BOUTET, CD

======================================================================================================
SURGEON GENERAL
SURGEON GENERAL: MGen Joseph Pierre Roger MORISSET, CMM, CSJ, CD, QHP
DEPUTY SURGEON GENERAL: BGen Wendy Arlene CLAY, CMM, SSSJ, CD, QHP
COMMANDANT - NATIONAL DEFENCE MEDICAL CENTRE: BGen Jean J. LALIBERTE, CSJ, CD, QHP

======================================================================================================
CHAPLAIN GENERALS
CHAPLAIN GENERAL (RC): BGen Roger BAZIN, CSJ, CD
CHAPLAIN GENERAL (Protestant): BGen Dave ESTEY, CD

======================================================================================================
DEFENCE COLLEGES
COMMANDANT - NATIONAL DEFENCE COLLEGE: MGen C. Scott CLEMENTS, CMM, CD
COMMANDANT - CANADIAN FORCES COLLEGE: BGen J.A. Raymond DESLOGES, CD
COMMANDANT - LAND FORCES COMMAND COLLEGE: BGen Robert P. ALDEN, CD
COMMANDANT - ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE: BGen Joseph Edouard Jean BOYLE, CMM (OMM), CD
COMMANDANT - COLLEGE MILITAIRE ROYALE: BGen J. Charles A. EMOND, CD
COMMANDANT - ROYAL ROADS MILITARY COLLEGE: Col Vaughan Michael CAINES, CMM, CD

======================================================================================================
DEFENCE LIAISON
CANADIAN DEFENCE LIAISON - WASHINGTON: RAdm Kenneth James SUMMERS, OMM, MSC, CD
NAVAL ATTACHÉ - WASHINGTON: Cmdre J. Dennis S. REILLY, CD
CANADIAN DEFENCE LIAISON - LONDON: BGen Darryl M. DEAN, CD

110
### NATO

**Canadian Military Representative - NATO:** VAdm Robert Earl GEORGE, CMM, CD

### NORAD

**Deputy Commander - NORAD Command:** MGen Robert Wayne MORTON, CMM, CD  
**Deputy Commander - Continental USA NORAD:** BGen Brian CAMÉRON, CD  
**Command Director - NORAD HQ:** BGen Brock HORSEMAN, CD

### Standing Naval Force Atlantic (SACLANT)

**Deputy COS SACLANT:** RAdm Bruce JOHNSTON, CMM, CD  
**Deputy Representative (Europe) SACLANT:** Cmdre Thomas Charles HEATH, OMM, CD

### United Nations

**Deputy Commander - UNPROFOR:** MGen Lewis MacKENZIE, MSC, CD (Jul 92 - Oct 92)  
**Deputy Commander - UNPROFOR:** MGen J.J. GAUDREAU, CD (Oct 92 - Jul 93)  
**Military Advisor - United Nations HQ:** BGen Joseph Maurice BARIL, CMM, (OMM / MMM) MSM, CD  
**Military Chief of Staff UN Somalia:** BGen James S. COX, OMM, CD  
**Commander - Canadian Contingent Somalia:** Colonel Serge LABBE, CD (December 1992)

### Colonel Commandants

**Royal Canadian Army Cadet Corps:** LGen James Elwood VANCE, CMM, OSU, CD
GENERAL OFFICERS - CF
01 JULY 1993

MINISTER

MINISTER: Honourable Marcel MASSE, PC, OC, MP
MINISTER: (Until Appointed PM) Rt Honourable Kim CAMPBELL, PC, MP
DEPUTY MINISTER: Mr Robert Ramsey FOWLER

ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - POLICY: Dr Kenneth John CALDER
ASSOCIATE ADM - POLICY: MGen Joseph Edouard Jean BOYLE, OMM, CD

ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - PERSONNEL: LGen Paul ADDY, CMM, CD
ASSOCIATE ADM - PERSONNEL: Mr Douglas J. LINDLEY

ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - MATERIAL: Mr Robert Douglas GILLESPIE
ASSOCIATE ADM - MATERIAL: MGen Robert Joseph Nelson FISCHER, OMM, CD

ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - FINANCE: Mr John D. McLURE, CD (Major Retired)
ASSOCIATE ADM - FINANCE: RAdm Peter Charles MARTIN, CMM, CD

ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - INFRASTRUCTURE: Mr John L. ADAMS, CMM, CD (MGen Retired)

DIRECTOR GENERAL - PUBLIC AFFAIRS: Ms Ruth CARDINAL
DIRECTOR GENERAL - PUBLIC AFFAIRS: Mr Robert GONZALES

CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF

CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF: Adm John Rogers ANDERSON, CMM, CD
VICE-CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF: LGen Patrick Joseph O’DONNELL, CMM, SBS, CD
DEPUTY CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF: VAdm Lawrence Edward MURRAY, CMM (OMM), CD

CHIEFS

CHIEF - FINANCIAL SERVICES: RAdm Barry KEELER, CD
CHIEF - ENGINEERING AND MAINTENANCE: RAdm Michael Thomas SAKER, CMM, CD
CHIEF - PERSONNEL SERVICES: RAdm Gary Leslie GARNETT, OMM, CD
CHIEF - PERSONNEL CAREERS & DEVELOPMENT: MGen M. Scott EICHEL, CMM, CD
CHIEF - FORCE DEVELOPMENT: MGen Allan Marvin DEQUETTEVILLE, CMM, CD
CHIEF OF STAFF (OPERATIONS): BGen Claude THIBAULT, CD

DIRECTOR GENERALS

SECONDED - PRIVY COUNCIL OFFICE: BGen George Ethelbert Cornell MacDONALD, CMM, MVO, CD
SECONDED - PRIVY COUNCIL OFFICE: Cmdre Duncan Edward “Dusty” MILLER, CMM, MSC, CD
PROGRAM MANAGER - CPF PROJECT: Cmdre F. Wayne GIBSON, CMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - PERSONNEL OFFICERS: Cmdre Hans W. HENDEL, OMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MARITIME DOCTRINE: Cmdre James Archibald KING, CMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MARTIME ENGIN & MAINT: Cmdre Robert L. PRESTON, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - RECRUITING & TRAINING: Cmdre James Dixon SPALDING, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - DENTAL SERVICES: BGen Victor Joseph LANCTIS, MB, CD, QHD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - LAND FORCES DEVELOPMENT: BGen Norman Bruce JEFFRIES, MSC, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - PERS CAREERS OTHER RANKS: BGen Raymond R. CRABBE, CMM (OMM), CSM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - ENGINEERING & MAINT: BGen Victor PERGAT, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - PERSONNEL POLICY: BGen Larry DOSHEN, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - PERSONNEL SERVICES: BGen Isidore "Izzy" POPOWYCH, OMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - INTELLIGENCE & SECURITY: BGen Brian CAMERON, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - INFORMATION: BGen Michel MATTE, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MANPOWER UTILIZATION: BGen David Nevill KINSMAN, CMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - FORCE DEVELOPMENT: BGen Lloyd C. CAMPBELL, CMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - LOGISTICS: BGen J.R.A. AUDET, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - GENERAL PERSONNEL POLICY: Mr Daniel Edward MUNRO, CD (Retired BGen)

======================================================================================================
## GENERAL OFFICERS - CF

### 01 JULY 1993 (Continued)

### LAND FORCES COMMANDER - LAND FORCES COMMAND: LGen Gordon Michael REAY, CMM, MBE, CD

### LAND FORCES commands:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Commanding Officer</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>DEPUTY COMMANDER</td>
<td>MGen Robert GAUDREAU, CMM, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COS (OPERATIONS)</td>
<td>BGen Clive John ADDY, OMM, OsJ, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COS (ADMINISTRATION)</td>
<td>BGen Barry ASHTON, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COS (ADMINISTRATION)</td>
<td>BGen Gabriel ZULIANI, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COS</td>
<td>BGen Brian VERNON, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER - LAND FORCES CENTRAL AREA</td>
<td>MGen Brian VERNON, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DEPUTY COMMANDER - LAND FORCES WESTERN AREA</td>
<td>BGen Clifford ('Cliff') A. WALKER, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER - LAND FORCES CENTRAL AREA</td>
<td>MGen Brian VERNON, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER - LAND FORCES ATLANTIC AREA</td>
<td>MGen John Archibald MacINNIES, CMM, MSC, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DEPUTY COMMANDER - LAND FORCES QUEBEC AREA</td>
<td>BGen Garry S. THOMSON, CD、Reserve</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER - 1 COMBAT GROUP</td>
<td>BGen James (Jim) S. COX, OMM, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER - SPECIAL SERVICE FORCE</td>
<td>BGen Ernest Barton BENO, OMM, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER - 5e BRIGADE</td>
<td>BGen Alain R. FORAND, CMM, SC, MSC, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER - COMBAT TRAINING CENTRE</td>
<td>BGen Bryan Edward STEPHENSON, CD</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### MARITIME COMMAND

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Commanding Officer</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER - MARITIME COMMAND</td>
<td>VAdm Peter William CAIRNS, CMM, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COS (PERSONNEL)</td>
<td>Cmmdr David COGDEN, OMM, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COS (MATERIAL)</td>
<td>Cmmdr David G. FAULKNER, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COS (OPERATIONS)</td>
<td>Cmmdr Russell Donald MOORE, CMM, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER - 5th CDN DESTROYER SQD</td>
<td>Cmmdr Ronald BUCK, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER - MARITIME FORCES ATLANTIC</td>
<td>RAdm Lynn G. MASON, CMM, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER - MARITIME FORCES PACIFIC</td>
<td>RAdm Richard Clifford WALLER, CMM, CD</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### AIR COMMAND

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Commanding Officer</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER - AIR COMMAND</td>
<td>LGen G. Scott CLEMENTS, CMM, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DEPUTY COMMANDER - AIR COMMAND</td>
<td>MGen Louis Wilhelms Francis CUPPENS, CMM, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COS (OPERATIONS)</td>
<td>BGen Gordon DIAMOND, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COS (PERSONNEL)</td>
<td>BGen Jack PARTINGTON, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COS (SUPPORT)</td>
<td>BGen Ray DZIVER, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COS (RESERVES)</td>
<td>BGen Robert William (Bill) SLAUGHTER, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMMAND CHIEF</td>
<td>CWO Guy PARENT, OMM (MMM), CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER - MARITIME AIR GROUP</td>
<td>BGen Brock HORSEMAN, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DEPUTY COMMANDER - FIGHTER GROUP NORTH BAY</td>
<td>BGen Terry FINDLEY, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER - 10 TACTICAL AIR GROUP</td>
<td>BGen Alexander John <em>Butch</em> WALDRUM, OMM, MSC, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER - AIR TRANSPORT GROUP</td>
<td>BGen Jeffery C. BRACE, CD</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### COMMUNICATION COMMAND

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Commanding Officer</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER - COMMUNICATION COMMAND</td>
<td>BGen R.K. MARTINEAU, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>BGen Donald BANKS, CMM, CD</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
GENERAL OFFICERS - CF
01 JULY 1993 (Continued)

JAG
JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL: BGen Pierre BOUTET, CD

SURGEON GENERAL
SURGEON GENERAL: MGen Joseph Pierre Roger MORISSET, CMM, CSU, CD, QHP
DEPUTY SURGEON GENERAL: BGen Wendy Arlene CLAY, CMM, SSSJ, CD, QHP
COMMANDANT - NATIONAL DEFENCE MEDICAL CENTRE: BGen Jean J. LALIBERTE, CSU, CD, QHP

CHAPLAIN GENERALS
CHAPLAIN GENERAL (RC): BGen Roger BAZIN, CSU, CD
CHAPLAIN GENERAL (Protestant): BGen Dave ESTEY, CD

TRAINING SYSTEM
COMMANDER - TRAINING SYSTEM: BGen Harry "Skip" ARMSTRONG, CD

NORTHERN COMMAND
COMMANDER - NORTHERN REGION: BGen R. Duane DALY, CD

RESERVES
CHIEF OF RESERVES MGen Eric William "Rick" LINDEN, CMM, CD
COMMANDER AIR RESERVE GROUP: BGen Robert William (Bill) SLAUGHTER, CD
SENIOR ARMY RESERVE ADVISOR: BGen Stuart McDONALD, CMM, CD
SENIOR NAVAL RESERVE ADVISOR: Cmde Jean-Claude MICHAUD, CD

DEFENCE COLLEGES
COMMANDANT - NATIONAL DEFENCE COLLEGE: MGen Guy Claude TOUSIGNANT, OMM, CD
COMMANDANT - CANADIAN FORCES STAFF COLLEGE: Cmde Kenneth A. NASON, OMM, CD
COMMANDANT - LAND FORCES COMMAND/STAFF COLL: BGen P. ALDEN, CD
COMMANDANT - ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE: BGen Michel MATTE, CD
DEPUTY COMMANDANT - ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE: Col Serge LABBE, MSC, CD
COMMANDANT - COLLEGE MILITAIRE ROYALE: BGen J. Charles A. EMOND, CD
COMMANDANT - ROYAL ROADS: Col Vaughan Michael CAINES, CMM, CD
# SENIOR OFFICERS - CF

01 JULY 1993 (Continued)

## DEFENCE LIAISON

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Role</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>CANADIAN DEFENCE LIAISON - WASHINGTON</td>
<td>RAdm Kenneth James SUMMERS, OMM, MSC, CD</td>
<td>RAdm</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAVAL ATTACHE - WASHINGTON</td>
<td>Cmdre J. Dennis S. REILLY, CD</td>
<td>Cmdre</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CANADIAN DEFENCE LIAISON - LONDON</td>
<td>BGen Darryl M. DEAN, CD</td>
<td>BGen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### NATO

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Role</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>CANADIAN MILITARY REPRESENTATIVE - NATO</td>
<td>VAdm Robert Earl GEORGE, CMM, CD</td>
<td>VAdm</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER STANDING NAVAL FORCE ATLANTIC</td>
<td>Cmdre Gregory Ralph MADISON, CMM (OMM), MSC, CD</td>
<td>Cmdre</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MEDICAL ADVISOR - SHAPE (CASTEAU BELGIUM)</td>
<td>BGen Jean LALIBERTE, CD</td>
<td>BGen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### NORAD

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Role</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>DEPUTY COMMANDER - NORAD COMMAND</td>
<td>MGen Robert Wayne MORTON, CMM, CD</td>
<td>MGen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DEPUTY COMMANDER - CONTINENTAL USA NORAD</td>
<td>BGen Edward McGILLIVRAY, CD</td>
<td>BGen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMMAND DIRECTOR - NORAD HQ COLORADO</td>
<td>BGen Barry Douglas BOWEN, CD</td>
<td>BGen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VICE DIRECTOR - NORAD PLANNING</td>
<td>BGen Fraser HOLMAN, CD</td>
<td>BGen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DEPUTY DIRECTOR - ALASKAN NORAD REGION</td>
<td>BGen Bob ROBERT, CD</td>
<td>BGen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### SACLANT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Role</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>DEPUTY COS SACLANT</td>
<td>RAdm Bruce JOHNSTON, CMM, CD</td>
<td>RAdm</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DEPUTY REPRESENTATIVE (EUROPE) SACLANT</td>
<td>Cmdre Thomas Charles HEATH, OMM, CD</td>
<td>Cmdre</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### UNITED NATIONS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Role</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>UN PEACEKEEPING ADVISOR - UN HEADQUARTERS</td>
<td>MGen Joseph Gerard Maurice BARIL, (CMM) OMM, MSM, CD</td>
<td>MGen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DEPUTY COMMANDER - UNPROFOR</td>
<td>MGen John Archibald MacIINNIS, CMM, MSC, CD (Jul 93 - Jun 94)</td>
<td>MGen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHIEF OBS UN OBSERVER MISSION UGANDA (UNOMUR)</td>
<td>MGen Romeo DALLAIRE, OC, CMM (OMM), OStJ, GOQ, MSC, CD (Aug 93 - Oct 93)</td>
<td>MGen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FORCE CDR UN ASSIST MISSION RWANDA (UNAMIR)</td>
<td>MGen Romeo DALLAIRE, OC, CMM (OMM), OStJ, MSC, CD (Oct 1993 - May 1994)</td>
<td>MGen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
GENERAL OFFICERS - CF
1 July 1994

MINISTER
MINISTER: Honourable David COLLINNETTE, PC, MP
DEPUTY MINISTER: Mr. Robert Ramsey FOWLER

ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - POLICY: Dr. Kenneth John CALDER
ASSOCIATE ADM - POLICY: MGen Joseph Edouard Jean BOYLE, (CMM) OMM, CD

ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - PERSONNEL: LGen Paul ADDY, CMM, CD
ASSOCIATE ADM - PERSONNEL: Mr. Douglas J. LINDLEY

ASSOCIATE DEPUTY MINISTER - MATERIAL: LGen Robert Joseph Nelson FISCHER, CMM, CD
ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - MATERIAL: Mr. Robert Douglas GILLESPIE

ASSOCIATE DEPUTY MINISTER - FINANCE: Mr. John D. McLURE, CD
ASSOCIATE ADM - FINANCE: RAdm Barry KEELER, CD

ADM COMMUNICATION & INFORMATION SERVICE: MGen John Gibson LEECH, CMM, CD
(15 July 1994 COMMANDS CFCC)

ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - INFRASTRUCTURE: Mr. John L. ADAMS, CMM, CD (MGen Retired)

CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF

CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF: Gen. Alfred John G.D. de CHASTELAIN, CMM, OC, CH, CSJ, CD
VICE-CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF: VAdm Lynn MASON, CMM, CD
DEPUTY CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF: LGen James Cyrille GERVAIS, CMM, SBStJ, CD

CHIEFS

CHIEF - PERSONNEL: RAdm Kenneth SUMMERS, OMM, MSC, CD
CHIEF - ENGINEERING AND MAINTENANCE: RAdm Michael Thomas SAKER, CMM, CD
CHIEF - MARITIME DOCTRINE: RAdm James Archibald KING, CMM, CD
CHIEF - CAREERS & PERSONNEL DEVELOPMENT: MGen Michael “Skip” C. ARMSTRONG, CD
CHIEF - STAFF OPERATIONS: BGen J.R. THIBAULT, CD

DIRECTOR GENERAL

DIRECTOR GENERAL - MANAGER CPF PROJECT: Cmde Franklyn Wayne GIBSON, CMM (OMM), CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - RECRUITING & TRAINING: Cmde James Dixon SPALDING, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - POLICY OPERATIONS: Cmde E. “Dusty” MILLER, CMM, MSC, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - FINANCIAL SERVICES: Cmde Gregory Evan JARVIS, CMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MARITIME ENGINE & MAINTENANCE: Cmde Robert L. PRESTON, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - INTELLIGENCE & SECURITY: Cmde Thomas Charles HEATH, OMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - DENTAL SERVICES: BGen Victor Joseph LANCTIS, MB, CD, QHD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - FINANCIAL SYSTEMS: BGen William Charles LEACH, OMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - AEROSPACE DEVELOPMENT: BGen Raymond Roland Joseph HENAUT, CMM (OMM), MSC, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - FLIGHT SAFETY: BGen E. MORRIN, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - ENGINEERING & MAINTENANCE: BGen Victor PERGAT, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - SUPPLY SYSTEMS: BGen Clement LAVOIE, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - PROGRAM COORDINATION: BGen Keith MCDONALD, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MANPOWER UTILIZATION: BGen Ernest Barton BENO, OMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - PERSONNEL POLICY: BGen Larry DOSHEN, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - LAND FORCE DEVELOPMENT: BGen Bryan Edward STEPHENSON, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MILITARY PLANS & OPS: BGen Alain R. FORAND, CMM, MSJ, SC, MSC, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - LOGISTICS: BGen J.R.A. AUDET, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - FORCE DEVELOPMENT: BGen Lloyd C. CAMPBELL, CMM, CD
SECONDED - PRIVY COUNCIL OFFICE: BGen George Ethelbert Cornell MACDONALD, CMM, MVO, CD

======================================================================================================
GENERAL OFFICERS - CF

1 July 1994 (Continued)

LAND FORCES COMMAND

| COMMANDER | - LAND FORCES COMMAND: | LGen Gordon Michael REAY, CMM, MBE, CD |
| D/COMMANDER | - LAND FORCES COMMAND: | MGen Romeo DALLAIRE, (CMM) OMM, OSJ, MSC, CD |
| COS (ADMIN) | - LAND FORCES COMMAND: | BGen Barry ASHTON, CD |

COMMANDER | - LAND FORCES WESTERN AREA: | MGen Clive John ADDY, OMM, OSJ, CD |
DEPUTY CDR | - LAND FORCES WESTERN AREA: | BGen Clifford ('Cliff') A. WALKER, CD |

COMMANDER | - LAND FORCES CENTRAL AREA: | MGen Brian VERNON, CD |
D/COMMANDER | - LAND FORCES CENTRAL AREA: | BGen Garry S. THOMSON, CD |

COMMANDER | - LAND FORCES QUEBEC AREA: | MGen Armand ROY, CMM, OSJ, CD |
DEPUTY COMMANDER - LAND FORCES QUEBEC AREA: | | BGen Jacques BRAULT, MSJ, CD |

COMMANDER | - LAND FORCES ATLANTIC AREA: | MGen John Archibald MACINNES, CMM, MSC, CD |
DEPUTY COMMANDER - LAND FORCES ATLANTIC AREA: | | BGen D.W. FOSTER, CD |

COMMANDER - 1 CDN BRIGADE GROUP CALGARY: | | BGen Jim COX, OMM, CD |
COMMANDER - 2 COMBAT BRIGADE GROUP PETAWAWA: | | BGen Norman Bruce JEFFRIES, MSC, CD |
COMMANDER - 5 COMBAT BRIGADE GROUP VALCARTIER: | | BGen Alain R. FORAND, CMM, SC, MSC, CD |
COMMANDER - COMBAT TRAINING CENTRE GAGETOWN: | | BGen Michael Kenneth JEFFERY, OMM, CD |

Snr Reserve Advisor: | | BGen A. Robert (Robbie) MACDONALD, CMM, CD |

LAND FORCES COMMAND: | | BGen P. ALDEN, CD |
LAND FORCES COMMAND: | | BGen J. BOMBARDIER, CD |
LAND FORCES COMMAND – COS (Administration): | | BGen Gabriel ZULIANI, CD Retired |

MARITIME COMMAND

| COMMANDER | - MARITIME COMMAND: | VAdm Lawrence Edward MURRAY, CMM (OMM), CD |
| COS (OP) | - MARITIME COMMAND: | Cmdre David COGDON, CD |
| COS (PE) | - MARITIME COMMAND: | Cmdre Greg MADISON, CMM (OMM), MSC, CD |
| COS (MAT) | - MARITIME COMMAND: | Cmdre David G. FAULKNER, CD |
| COMMANDER | - MARITIME AIR GROUP: | BGen Brock HORSEMAN, CD |

COMMANDER | - MARITIME FORCES ATLANTIC: | RAdm Gary Leslie GARNETT, CMM (OMM), CD |
COS | - MARITIME FORCES ATLANTIC: | Capt(N) Robin ALLEN, CD |
COMMANDER | - MARITIME OPS GROUP 5: | Capt(N) Ken McMILLAN, CD |

COMMANDER | - RESERVE FORCES QUEBEC: | Cmdre Jean-Claude MICHAUD, CD |
COMMANDER | - MARITIME FORCES PACIFIC: | RAdm Bruce JOHNSTON, CMM, CD |
COS | - MARITIME FORCES PACIFIC: | Capt(N) Douglas J. McLEAN, OMM, MSC, CD |
COMMAND CHIEF | - MARITIME COMMAND: | CPO1 D.H. BROWN, CD |
GENERAL OFFICERS - CF

1 July 1994 (Continued)

AIR COMMAND

COMMANDER - AIR COMMAND: LGen G. Scott CLEMENTS, CMM, CD
DEPUTY COMMANDER - AIR COMMAND: MGen Allan Marvin DEQUETTEVILLE, CMM, CD
COS - AIR COMMAND: BGen David W. BARTRAM, CD
COS (OPERATIONS) - AIR COMMAND: BGen C. DIAMOND, CD
COS (AIR TRAINING) - AIR COMMAND: BGen B. PARTINGTON, CD
COS (RESERVES) - AIR COMMAND: BGen John Kerry “Joe” OAKLEY, CD

COMMANDER - FIGHTER GROUP NORTH BAY: MGen David KINSMAN, CMM, CD
COMMANDER - AIR TRANSPORT GROUP: BGen Jeffrey C. BRACE, CD
COMMANDER - 10 TACTICAL AIR GROUP: BGen Raymond Roland HENAULT, CMM (OMM), MSC, CD

JAG / CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL: BGen Pierre BOUTET, CD
CANADIAN FORCES CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER: CPO1 James David CARROLL, OMM, CD

SURGEON GENERAL

SURGEON GENERAL: MGen Wendy Arlene CLAY, CMM, OStJ, CD, QHP
DEPUTY SURGEON GENERAL: Cmdre Michael Edward SHANNON, OMM, SBStJ, CD, QHP

CHAPLAIN GENERALS

CHAPLAIN GENERAL (RC): BGen Roger BAZIN, CSJ, CD
CHAPLAIN GENERAL (Protestant): BGen Dave ESTEY, CD

NORAD

DEPUTY COMMANDER - NORAD HQ: LGen Robert Wayne MORTON, CMM, CD
DIRECTOR COMBAT OPERATIONS - NORAD HQ: MGen Louis Wilhelminus Franciscus CUPPENS, CMM, CD
DEPUTY COMMANDER - CONTINENTAL USA NORAD: BGen Edward McGILLIVRAY, CD
VICE DIRECTOR - NORAD PLANNING: BGen Fraser HOLMAN, CD

CANADIAN FORCES COMMUNICATION COMMAND

Disbanded 15 July 1994
Command Transferred to ADM COMMUNICATION and INFORMATION SERVICE

COMMANDER - COMMUNICATION COMMAND: BGen K. MARTINEAU, CD
D/COMMANDER - COMMUNICATION COMMAND: BGen Lucien Romain Louis MAES, OMM, CD (Reservist)
GENERAL OFFICERS - CF

1 July 1994 (Continued)

DEFENCE COLLEGES

COMMANDANT - NATIONAL DEFENCE COLLEGE: MGen Guy TOUSIGNANT, OMM, SBSJ, MSC, CD
COMMANDANT - CANADIAN FORCES COLLEGE: Cmde Kenneth A. NASON, OMM, CD
COMMANDANT - LAND FORCES COMMAND COLLEGE: BGen Robert P. ALDEN, CD
COMMANDANT - ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE: BGen Michael MATTE, CD
COMMANDANT - COLLEGE MILITAIRE ROYALE: BGen J. Charles A. EMOND, CD
COMMANDANT - ROYAL ROADS MILITARY COLLEGE: Capt(N) D.B. BINDENAGEL, CD

======================================================================================================

NORTHERN REGION

COMMANDER - NORTHERN REGION: BGen R. Duane DALY, OStJ, CD

======================================================================================================

CANADIAN FORCES TRAINING SYSTEM

COMMANDER - CANADIAN FORCES TRAINING SYSTEM: Cmde Ronald Douglas BUCK, CMM (OMM), CD
(Effective 1 September 1994)

======================================================================================================

CANADIAN DEFENCE LIAISON

CANADIAN DEFENCE LIAISON - WASHINGTON: MGen Donald Ray WILLIAMS, CMM, CD
NAVAL ATTACHÉ - WASHINGTON: Cmde J. Dennis S. REILLY, OMM, CD

======================================================================================================

RESERVES

CHIEF OF RESERVES MGen Eric W. ('Rick') LINDEN, CMM, CD
COMMANDER - NAVAL RESERVE FORCES QUEBEC: Cmde Robert BEAUGNEUT, OMM, CD
CHIEF OF STAFF RESERVES - AIR COMMAND: BGen John Kerry "Joe" OAKLEY, CD
COMMANDER - LAND FORCE RESERVE: BGen A. Robbie MacDONALD, CMM, CD
D/COMMANDER - COMMUNICATION COMMAND: BGen Lucien Romain Louis MAES, OMM, CD

======================================================================================================
GENERAL OFFICERS - CF
1 July 1994 (Continued)

UNITED NATIONS APPOINTMENTS


CANADIAN CONTINGENT COMMANDER - UNPROFOR: MGen Roy Raymond CRABBE, CMM (OMM), MSC, CD (July 1994 - June 1995)

UNITED NATIONS PEACEMAKING ADVISOR UN HQ: MGen Joseph Maurice BARIL, CMM (OMM / MMM), MSM, CD

======================================================================================================

NATO APPOINTMENTS

COMMANDANT - NATO DEFENCE COLLEGE: LGen Richard Joseph EVRAIRE, CMM, CD
CANADIAN MILITARY REPRESENTATIVE - NATO: VAdm Robert Earl GEORGE, CMM, CD
INTERNATIONAL MILITARY STAFF - NATO: LGen John Kane DANGERFIELD, CMM, MSC, CD
CANADIAN NATIONAL MILITARY REP - SHAPE: BGen Claude ARCHAMBAULT, CD
DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF SAC ATLANTIC NORFOLK: RAdm Russell Donald MOORE, CMM, CD
MEDICAL ADVISOR - SHAPE: BGen Jean J. LALIBERTE, CD

======================================================================================================

NORAD

DEPUTY COMMANDER - CONTINENTAL USA NORAD: BGen J. Edward MCGILLIVRAY, CD

======================================================================================================

SOMALIA INQUIRY LIAISON TEAM

SOMALIA INQUIRY LIAISON TEAM: LGen (Retired) James FOX, CMM, OSJ, CD

======================================================================================================

COLONEL COMMANDANTS

CANADIAN FORCES INTELLIGENCE SERVICE: VAdm William Brian HOTSENPILLER, CMM, CD
CANADIAN FORCES MEDICAL SERVICES: MGen John Wilmer Browning BARR, CMM, CD, QHP
PERSONNEL SELECTION BRANCH: BGen Daniel Edward MUNRO, CD
ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY CADET CORPS: LGen Charles BELZILE, CM, CMM, OSJ, CD

======================================================================================================

AMBASSADOR - NATO COUNCIL

AMBASSADOR - NATO COUNCIL: Admiral John Rogers ANDERSON, CMM, CD

======================================================================================================
1 July 1994

OTHERS EITHER RETIRED or PLACEMENT NOT KNOWN

POSITION UNKNOWN: MGen Pierre LALONDE, CD

NDHQ  BGen Joseph Leopold ARCHAMBAULT, OMM, CD
NDHQ  BGen Gordon James O’CONNOR, OMM, CD

ADM (PER)  BGen J.F. BERGIN, CD
ADM (PER)  BGen D.I.F. MACKAY, CD
ADM (PER)  BGen L.T. ROWBOTTOM, CD
ADM (PER)  BGen J.M. SIMPSON, CD
ADM (PER)  BGen J.G.E.A. TRAVERS, CD
ADM (PER)  BGen R. RANSON, CD

CDS:  MGen Marc TERREAU, CMM, CD
VCDS:  BGen P. FRASER, CD
VCDS:  BGen B. GLENN, CD
DCDS  LGGen Brian Lochlan Melville SMITH, CMM, CD
DCDS  MGen J.E. LALONDE, CD
DCDS  MGen J. Dale O’BLENIS, CMM, CD
DCDS  BGen M.P.A.P. BERGEVIN, CD

======================================================================================================
======================================================================================================
# GENERAL OFFICERS - CF

**1 July 1995**

## MINISTER

- **MINISTER:** Honourable David COLLINNETTE, PC, MP
- **DEPUTY MINISTER:** Ms Louise FRECHETTE

## DEPUTY MINISTER - POLICY

- **ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER:** Dr Kenneth John CALDER
- **ASSOCIATE ADM:** RAdm James Archibald KING, CMM, CD

## DEPUTY MINISTER - PERSONNEL

- **ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER:** LGen Joseph Edouard Jean BOYLE, CMM, CD
- **ASSOCIATE ADM:** Mr Douglas J. LINDLEY

## DEPUTY MINISTER - MATERIAL

- **ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER:** LGen Robert Nelson FISHER, CMM, CD
- **ASSOCIATE ADM:** Mr Robert Douglas GILLESPIE

## DEPUTY MINISTER - FINANCE

- **ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER:** Mr John D. McLURE, CD (Major Ret)
- **ASSOCIATE ADM:** RAdm Barry KEELER, CD

## ADM COMMUNICATION AND INFORMATION SERVICE

- **ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER:** MGen John Gibson LEECH, CMM, CD

## CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF

- **CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF (CDS):** Gen Alfred John G.D. de CHASTELAIN, OC, CMM, CH, CStJ, CD
- **VICE-CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF (VCDS):** VAdm Lawrence Edward MURRAY, CMM, CD
- **DEPUTY CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF (DCDS):** LGen Armand ROY, CMM, OSiJ, CD

## CHIEF - STAFF OPERATIONS

- **DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF: (DCDS):** BGen Jeff BRACE, CD

## CHIEF - FINANCIAL SERVICES

- **DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF:** RAdm Barry KEELER, CD

## CHIEF - ENGINEERING AND MAINTENANCE

- **DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF:** RAdm Kenneth SUMMERS, OMM, MSC, CD

## CHIEF - PERSONNEL SERVICES

- **DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF:** MGen Brian VERNON, CD

## CHIEF - CAREERS & PERSONNEL DEVELOPMENT

- **DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF:** MGen Michael "Skip" C. ARMSTRONG, CD

## CHIEF - FORCE DEVELOPMENT

- **DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF:** MGen Thomas Frank DEFAYE, CMM, CD

## CHIEF - MANAGEMENT, COMMAND & CONTROL

- **DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF:** MGen George Ethelbert Cornell MacDONALD, CMM, MVO, CD

## DIRECTOR GENERAL - DENTAL SERVICES

- **DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF:** BGen Victor Joseph LANCTIS, MB, CD, QHD

## DIRECTOR GENERAL - AEROSPACE DEVELOPMENT

- **DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF:** BGen Keith MCDONALD, CD

## DIRECTOR GENERAL - FORCE DEVELOPMENT

- **DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF:** BGen Lloyd C. CAMPBELL, CMM, CD

## DIRECTOR GENERAL - FINANCIAL SYSTEMS

- **DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF:** BGen William Charles LEACH, CMM (Omm), CD

## DIRECTOR GENERAL - ENGINEERING & MAINT

- **DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF:** BGen Victor PERGAT, CD

## DIRECTOR GENERAL - SUPPLY SYSTEMS

- **DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF:** BGen Clement LAVOIE, CD

## DIRECTOR GENERAL - MANPOWER UTILIZATION

- **DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF:** BGen Ernest Barton BENNO, OMM, CD

## DIRECTOR GENERAL - RECRUITING & EDUCATION

- **DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF:** BGen Raymond DESLOGES, CD

## DIRECTOR GENERAL - PERSONNEL POLICY

- **DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF:** BGen Larry DOSHEN, CD

## DIRECTOR GENERAL - MILITARY PLANS & OPERATIONS

- **DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF:** BGen Alain R. FORAND, CMM, SBSiJ, SC, MSC, CD (Nov 95)

## DIRECTOR GENERAL - LAND FORCE DEVELOPMENT

- **DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF:** BGen James S. COX, OMM, CD

## DIRECTOR GENERAL - POLICY OPERATIONS

- **DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF:** BGen G. Terry M. FINDLEY, CD

## DIRECTOR GENERAL - FLIGHT SAFETY

- **DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF:** BGen E. MORRIN, CD

## DIRECTOR GENERAL - INFORMATION SYSTEMS DELIVERY

- **DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF:** BGen Michel CHARRON, OMM, CD

## DIRECTOR GENERAL - PERSONNEL SERVICES

- **DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF:** BGen Isidore "Izzy" POPOWYCH, OMM, CD

## DIRECTOR GENERAL - MARITIME EQUIPMENT

- **DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF:** Cmdre Franklyn Wayne GIBSON, CMM (Omm), CD

## DIRECTOR GENERAL - MARITIME DOCTRINE

- **DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF:** Cmdre Kenneth A. NASON, OMM, CD

## DIRECTOR GENERAL - MARITIME ENG & MAINTEN

- **DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF:** Cmdre Robert L. PRESTON, CD

## DIRECTOR GENERAL - FINANCIAL SERVICES

- **DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF:** Cmdre Gregory Evan JARVIS, CMM, CD

## DIRECTOR GENERAL - INTELLIGENCE

- **DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF:** Cmdre Thomas Charles HEATH, OMM, CD

## DIRECTOR GENERAL - COMMAND & CONTROL

- **DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF:** Cmdre Ronald Douglas BUCK, CMM (Omm), CD

======================================================================================================
GENERAL OFFICERS - CF
1 July 1995 (Continued)

LAND FORCES COMMAND

COMMANDER - LAND FORCES COMMAND:  LGen Gordon Michael REAY, CMM, MBE, CD
COMMANDER - LAND FORCES COMMAND (Sept 95):  LGen Joseph Maurice BARIL, CMM (OMM / MMM), MSM, CD
D/COMMANDER - LAND FORCES COMMAND:  MGen Romeo DALLAIRE, OC CMM (OMM) OSIJ GOQ MSC CD
COMMANDER - LAND FORCES WESTERN AREA:  MGen Clive John ADDY, OMM, OSJ, CD
DEPUTY COMMANDER - LAND FORCES WESTERN AREA:  BGen Clifford ('Cliff') A. WALKER, CD
COMMANDER - LAND FORCES CENTRAL AREA:  MGen Bryan Edward STEPHENSON, CD
ACTING CDR - LAND FORCES CENTRAL AREA:  BGen Garry S. THOMSON, CD  February to May 1995
D/COMMANDER - LAND FORCES CENTRAL AREA:  BGen Garry S. THOMSON, CD
COMMANDER - LAND FORCES QUEBEC AREA:  MGen Joseph Maurice BARIL, OMM, MSM, CD  (to Sept 95)
DEPUTY COMMANDER - LAND FORCES QUEBEC AREA:  BGen Jacques BRAULT, MStJ, CD
COMMANDER - LAND FORCES ATLANTIC AREA:  MGen Raymond Roy CRABBE, CMM (OMM), MSC, CD
DEPUTY COMMANDER - LAND FORCES ATLANTIC AREA:  BGen D.W. FOSTER, CD
COMMANDER - 1 CDN BRIGADE GROUP CALGARY:  BGen Robert G. MEATING, OMM, CD
COMMANDER - 2 CDN MECHANIZED BRIGADE GP PETA.:  BGen Norman Bruce JEFFRIES, MSC, CD
COMMANDER - 5e GROUPEMENT DE COMBAT VALCARTIER:  BGen J.M. Christian COUTURE, CMM, CD
COMMANDER - COMBAT TRAINING CENTRE GAGETOWN:  BGen Vaughn Michael CAINES, CMM, CD
SENIOR LAND FORCES RESERVE COMMANDER:  BGen A. Robert "Robbie" MACDONALD, CMM, CD
LAND FORCES COMMAND:  BGen P. ALDEN, CD
LAND FORCES COMMAND:  BGen J. BOMBARDIER, CD

======================================================================================================

MARITIME COMMAND

COMMANDER - MARITIME COMMAND:  VAdm Lynn MASON, CMM, CD
COS (OPERATIONS) - MARITIME COMMAND:  Cmdre David COGDON, CD
COS (PERSONNEL) - MARITIME COMMAND:  Cmdre Greg MADDISON, CMM (OMM), MSC, CD
COS (MATERIAL) - MARITIME COMMAND:  Cmdre David G. FAULKNER, CD
COMMAND CHIEF - MARITIME COMMAND:  CPO1 Terrence Robert MELOCHE, OMM (MMM), CD
COMMANDER - MARITIME FORCES ATLANTIC:  RAdm Gary Leslie GARNETT, CMM (OMM), CD
CHIEF of STAFF - MARITIME FORCES ATLANTIC:  Capt(N) Robin Wendall ALLEN, OMM, MSC, CD
COMMANDER - MARITIME OPS GROUP 5:  Capt(N) Ken McMILLAN, CD
COMMAND CHIEF - MARITIME FORCES ATLANTIC:  CPO1 James GORDON, MMM, CD
COMMANDER - NAVAL RESERVE FORCES:  Cmdre Robert Norman BAUGNIET, OMM, CD
COMMANDER - MARITIME FORCES PACIFIC:  RAdm Bruce JOHNSTON, CMM, CD
COS - MARITIME FORCES PACIFIC:  Capt(N) Douglas J. McLEAN, OMM, MSM, CD

======================================================================================================

123
GENERAL OFFICERS - CF

1 July 1995 (Continued)

AIR COMMAND

COMMANDER - AIR COMMAND: LGen Allan Marvin DEQUETTEVILLE, CMM, CD
DEPUTY COMMANDER - AIR COMMAND: MGen Brock HORSEMAN, CD
CHIEF OF STAFF (OPERATIONS): BGen Raymond Roland Joseph HENNAULT, CMM, MSC, CD
CHIEF OF STAFF (PERSONNEL and TRAINING): BGen Edward McCULLIVRAY, CD
CHIEF OF STAFF RESERVES - AIR COMMAND: BGen John Kerry "Joe" OAKLEY, CD

COMMANDER - FIGHTER GROUP NORTH BAY: MGen David Nevill KINSMAN, CMM, CD
D/COMMANDER - FIGHTER GROUP NORTH BAY: BGen David Michael JURKOWSKI, CMM (OMM), CD

COMMANDER - AIR TRANSPORT GROUP: BGen J.R. Bertrand PROULX, OMM, CD
COMMANDER - MARITIME AIR GROUP: BGen Brian CAMERON, CD
COMMANDER - 10 TACTICAL AIR GROUP: BGen J.C.A. EMOND, CD

CANADIAN FORCES TRAINING SYSTEM
Stood Down 11 August 1995
Replaced with CFRETS

COMMANDER - CANADIAN FORCES TRAINING SYSTEM: Cmdre Ronald BUCK, CMM (OMM), CD

CANADIAN FORCES STAFF COLLEGE TORONTO
(placed under CFRETS 11 August 1995)

COMMANDANT - NATIONAL DEFENCE COLLEGE: MGen Guy TOUSIGNANT, OMM, SBSStJ, MSC, CD
COMMANDER - CF STAFF COLLEGE: BGen D. Fraser HOLMAN, CD

CANADIAN FORCES RECRUITING, EDUCATION and TRAINING SYSTEMS (CFRETS)
(includes CFTS, RMC, Centre for Security Studies, Canadian Forces Command & Staff College)

ACTING COMMANDER: Capt(N) David HURL, CD
GENERAL OFFICERS - CF

1 July 1995 (Continued)

JAG / CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL: BGen Pierre BOUTET, CMM, CD
CANADIAN FORCES CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER: CWO J.L.G. Guy PARENT, OMM (MMM), CD (Sept 1995)

======================================================================================================

SURGEON GENERAL

SURGEON GENERAL: MGen Wendy Arlene CLAY, CMM, OStJ, CD, QHP
DEPUTY SURGEON GENERAL: Cmdre Michael Edward SHANNON, OMM, SBSJ, CD

======================================================================================================

CHAPLAIN GENERAL

CHAPLAIN GENERAL: BGen Jean PELLETIER, CD

======================================================================================================

CANADIAN DEFENCE LIAISON

CANADIAN DEFENCE LIAISON - WASHINGTON: MGen Donald Ray WILLIAMS, CMM, CD
CANADIAN DEFENCE LIAISON - LONDON: Cmdre Duncan Edward (“Dusty”) MILLER, CMM, MSC, CD

======================================================================================================

RESERVES

CHIEF OF RESERVES: MGen Eric William “Rick” LINDEN, CMM, CD
SENIOR RESERVE OFFICER - LAND FORCES: BGen A. Robert “Robbie” MACDONALD, CMM, CD
CHIEF OF STAFF RESERVES - AIR COMMAND: BGen John Kerry “Joe” OAKLEY, CD
SENIOR NAVAL RESERVE ADVISOR - MARITIME COMMAND: Cmdre Robert Norman BAUGNIET, OMM, CD
SENIOR LEGAL ADVISOR: Col David Alexander (“Sandy”) FAIRBANKS, OMM, CD, QC

======================================================================================================
GENERAL OFFICERS - CF
1 July 1995 (Continued)

NATO APPOINTMENTS

COMMANDANT - NATO DEFENCE COLLEGE: LGen Richard Joseph EVRAIRE, CMM, CD
CANADIAN MILITARY REPRESENTATIVE - NATO: LGen Paul ADDY, CMM, CD
CANADIAN NATIONAL MILITARY REP. - SHAPE: MGen Barry Douglas BOWEN, CMM, CD
DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF SAC ATLANTIC NORFOLK: RADm Russell Donald MOORE, CMM, CD
MEDICAL ADVISOR - SHAPE: BGen Jean J. LALIBERTE, CD
COMMANDER - 2 CMBG - NATO FORCES (BOSNIA): BGen Norman Bruce JEFFRIES, MSC, CD (Jan - July 1996)

======================================================================================================

NORAD

DEPUTY COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF - NORAD: LGen Louis Wihelms Franciscus CUPPENS, CMM, CD
DEPUTY COMMANDER - NORAD HQ: MGen Robert Wayne MORTON, CMM, CD
DIRECTOR COMBAT OPERATIONS - NORAD HQ: MGen G. Keith MACDONALD, CD
DEPUTY COMMANDER - CONTINENTAL USA NORAD: BGen W.J.B. PARTINGTON, CD
VICE DIRECTOR - NORAD PLANNING: BGen David W. BARTRAM, CD

======================================================================================================

UNITED NATIONS APPOINTMENTS

DEPUTY COMMANDER - UNPROFOR MGen Barry ASHTON, CD (Jun 1995 - Feb 1996)
COMMANDER - SECTOR SOUTH - UNCRO: BGen Alain J. FORAND, CMM, SBStJ, SC, MSC, CD (Jul 95 - Oct 95)

======================================================================================================

MILITARY COLLEGES

COMMANDANT - ROYAL ROADS: Capt(N) D.B. BINDERNAGEL, CD
COMMANDANT - ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE: BGen Michael MATTE, CD
DEPUTY COMMANDANT - ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE: Col Serge LABBE, MSC, CD
COMMANDANT - CANADIAN FORCES COLLEGE: Cmdre Kenneth A. NASON, OMM, CD

======================================================================================================

COLONEL COMMANDANTS

CANADIAN FORCES INTELLIGENCE SERVICE: VAdm William Brian HOTSENPILLER, CMM, CD
CANADIAN FORCES MEDICAL SERVICES: MGen John Wilmer Browning BARR, CMM, KSJ, CD, QHP
PERSONNEL SELECTION BRANCH: BGen Daniel Edward MUNRO, CD
ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY CADET CORPS: LGen Charles BELZILE, CM, CMM, OSJ, CD

======================================================================================================

126
GENERAL OFFICERS - CF

1 July 1996

MINISTER

MINISTER: Honourable David COLLINNETTE, PC, MP
DEPUTY MINISTER: Honourable Douglas YOUNG, PC, MP

ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - POLICY: Dr Kenneth John CALDER
ASSOCIATE ADM - POLICY: RAdm James Archibald KING, CMM, CD

ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - PERSONNEL: LGen David Nevill KINSMAN, CMM, CD
ASSOCIATE ADM - PERSONNEL: Mr Douglas J. LINDLEY

ASSOCIATE DEPUTY MINISTER - MATERIAL: Mr Pierre LAGUEUX, CD (Colonel Retired)
ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - MATERIAL: Mr Robert Douglas GILLESPIE

ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - FINANCE: Mr Robert M. (Bob) EMOND
ASSOCIATE ADM - FINANCE: RAdm Gregory Evan JARVIS, CMM, CD

ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - INFRASTRUCTURE: Mr John L. ADAMS, CMM, CD (MGen Retired)

ADM COMMUNICATION AND INFORMATION SERVICE: MGen John Gibson LEECH, CMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL INFORMATION SYSTEM: BGen Joseph Chester MUISE, OMM, CD
SENIOR COMMUNICATION RESERVE ADVISOR: BGen Barry M. CURLEY, CD

CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF

CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF (CDS): Gen Joseph Edouard Jean BOYLE, CMM, CD
ACTING CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF (A/CDS): VAdm Lawrence Edward MURRAY, CMM, CD (as of 08/10/96)
VICE-CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF (VCDS): VAdm Lawrence Edward MURRAY, CMM, CD
DEPUTY CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF (DCDS): LGen Armand ROY, CMM, OStJ, CD (Retired 1996)
ACTING DEPUTY CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF (A/DCDS): MGen Raymond Roland Joseph HENAULT, CMM, MSC, CD (Jan 1997)
CHIEF OF STAFF: BGen William S. (Bill) RICHARD, CD
& ACTING DEPUTY CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF (A/VCDS): (A/VCDS 08/10/96 - 31/12/97)

CHIEFS

CHIEF - MILITARY PERSONNEL: MGen Guy Claude TOUSIGNANT, OMM, SBSJ, MSC, CD
CHIEF - MILITARY PERSONNEL: MGen Brian VERNON, CD (retires)
CHIEF - MANAGEMENT, COMMAND & CONTROL: MGen Romeo DALLAIRE, CMM (OMM), OSJ, MSC, CD (to I.G.)
CHIEF - MEDICAL SERVICES & SURGEON GENERAL: MGen George Ethelbert Cornell MacDONALD, CMM, MVO, CD
CHIEF - REVIEW SERVICES: MGen Wendy Arlene CLAY, CMM, OSJ, CD, QHP
CHIEF - FORCE DEVELOPMENT & STRATEGIC DIRECTIONS: MGen Keith Gregory PENNEY, CMM (OMM), CD
CHIEF - FINANCIAL SERVICES: RAdm Gregory Evan JARVIS, CMM, CD

======================================================================================================
GENERAL OFFICERS - CF

1 July 1996 (Continued)

DIRECTORS GENERAL

SECONDED - PRIVY COUNCIL: BGen K.A. COULTER, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - DENTAL SERVICES: BGen Victor Joseph LANCOTIS, MB, CD, QHD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - STAFF OPERATIONS: BGen Jeffrey ("Jeff") BRACE, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - AEROSPACE DEVELOPMENT: BGen Cajo BRANDO, OMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - AEROSPACE EQUIPMENT: BGen J. Richard E. MORIN, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - LAND FORCES EQUIPMENT: BGen J.J.R. MARLEAU, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - POLICY OPERATIONS: BGen G. Terry M. FINDLEY, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - PLANS AND OPERATIONS: BGen Raymond Roland Joseph HENAILUT, CMM, MSC, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - ENGINEERING & MAINT: BGen Victor PERGAT, CD \(\text{(June / Dec)}\)
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MANPOWER UTILIZATION: BGen Ernest Barton BENO, OMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - RECRUITING & EDUCATION: BGen Raymond DESLOGES, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - PERSONNEL POLICY: BGen Larry DOSHEN, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - LAND FORCE DEVELOPMENT: BGen James S. COX, OMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - LAND FORCES READINESS: BGen Walter Matheson HOLMES, MBE, SBSJ, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - INTELLIGENCE: BGen Ken HAGUE, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - INFORMATION SYSTEMS DELIVERY: BGen J. Michel CHARRON, OMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - PERSONNEL SERVICES: BGen Isidore "Izzy" POPOWYCH, OMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - FINANCIAL SERVICES: BGen Daniel DUNLOP, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - INFORMATION SERVICES: BGen Robert K. MARTINEAU, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MANAGEMENT RENEWAL: Cmdre Kenneth A. NASON, OMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MARITIME DEVELOPMENT: Cmdre Malcolm Bruce MACLEAN, OMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MARITIME ENG & MAINTEN: Cmdre Robert L. PRESTON, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MARITIME EQUIPMENT: Cmdre Franklin Wayne GIBSON, CMM (OMM), CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - PROGRAM COORDINATION: Cmdre Robert Winston HAMILTON, OMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - COMMAND & CONTROL: Cmdre Ronald Douglas BUCK, CMM (OMM), CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - SECURITY & MILITARY POLICE: Col Patricia M. SAMSON, OMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - COMPENSATION & BENEFITS: Col Pierre LEMAY, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - PROTOCOL & FOREIGN LANGUAGE: Col Donald Douglas DALZEIL, OMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - ENGINEERING: Col Mervyn D. LOUGHER GOODEY, CD
CHAPLAIN GENERAL - ROMAN CATHOLIC: BGen Jean PELLETIER, OSU, CD

======================================================================================================

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL: BGen Pierre BOUTET, OMM, CD
CANADIAN FORCES CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER: CWO J.L.G. Guy PARENT, OMM (MMM), CD

======================================================================================================

CANADIAN DEFENCE LIAISON

CANADIAN DEFENCE LIAISON - WASHINGTON: MGen Thomas Frank DeFAYE, CMM, CD
CANADIAN DEFENCE LIAISON - PARIS: BGen J.C. THIBAULT, CD
CANADIAN DEFENCE LIAISON - LONDON: Cmdre Duncan "Dusty" MILLER, CMM, MSC, CD

======================================================================================================

MILITARY COLLEGES

COMMANDANT - CANADIAN FORCES COLLEGE TORONTO: BGen Edward H. GOSDEN, OMM, CD \(\text{(6 August 1996)}\)
COMMANDANT - CDN FORCES COMMAND & STAFF COLLEGE: BGen Michael Kenneth JEFFERY, CMM (OMM), CD
COMMANDANT - ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE: BGen J. Charles A. EMOND, CD
D/COMMANDANT - ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE: Col Serge LABBE, MSC, CD
D/COMMANDANT - ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE: Col Howard John MARSH, OMM, CD

======================================================================================================

128
GENERAL OFFICERS - CF
1 July 1996 (Continued)

LAND FORCES COMMAND

COMMANDER - LAND FORCES COMMAND: LGen Joseph Maurice BARIL, OC, CMM (OMM/MMM), MSM, CD
D/COMMANDER - LAND FORCES COMMAND: MGen William Charles LEACH, CMM, (OMM) CD
CHIEF OF STAFF - LAND FORCES COMMAND: BGen Walter Matheson HOLMES, MBE, SBSJ, MSM, CD

COMMANDER - LAND FORCES WESTERN AREA: MGen Norman Bruce JEFFRIES, MSC, CD
DEPUTY COMMANDER - LAND FORCES WESTERN AREA: BGen Thomas (Ken) QUINN, CD

COMMANDER - LAND FORCES CENTRAL AREA: MGen Bryan Edward STEPHENSON, CD
DEPUTY COMMANDER - LAND FORCES CENTRAL AREA: BGen Herbert M. PETRAS, CD

COMMANDER - LAND FORCES QUEBEC AREA: MGen Alain Robert FORAND, CMM, SBSJ, SC, MSC, CD
DEPUTY COMMANDER - LAND FORCES QUEBEC AREA: BGen Jean GERVAIS, CD

COMMANDER - LAND FORCES ATLANTIC AREA: MGen Raymond Roy CRABBE, CMM (OMM), MSC, CD
DEPUTY COMMANDER - LAND FORCES ATLANTIC AREA: BGen D.W. FOSTER, CD

COMMANDER - 1 CDN BRIGADE GROUP CALGARY: BGen Robert G. MEATING, OMM, CD
COMMANDER - 2 COMBAT BRIGADE GROUP PETAWAWA: BGen Richard “Rick” John HILLIER, OC, CMM, OSJ, ONL, MSC CD
COMMANDER - 5e GROUPEMENT DE COMBAT VALCARTIER: BGen J.M. Christian COUTURE, CMM, CD
COMMANDER - COMBAT TRAINING CENTRE GAGETOWN: BGen Hugh Cameron ROSS, CMM (OMM), CD

INSPECTOR-GENERAL: BGen James S. COX, OMM, CD (September 1996)
RESERVE ADVISOR: BGen A. Robert (Robbie) MacDONALD, CMM, CD
COMMAND WARRANT OFFICER: CWO J.J.L. Maurice DESSUREAULT, MMM, CD

MARITIME COMMAND

COMMANDER - MARITIME COMMAND: VAdm Lynn MASON, CMM, CD (retired Dec 1996)
COMMANDER - MARITIME COMMAND: RAdm Gary Leslie GARNETT, CMM, MSC, CD (Jan 1997)
COS (OPERATIONS) - MARITIME COMMAND: Cmndre David COGDON, CD
COS (PERSONNEL) - MARITIME COMMAND: Cmndre Greg MADDISON, CMM (OMM), MSC, CD (to Jan 97)
COS (MATERIAL) - MARITIME COMMAND: Cmndre David G. FAULKNER, CD
COMMAND CHIEF - MARITIME COMMAND: CPO1 Terrence Robert MELOCHE, OMM (MMM), CD

COMMANDER - MARITIME FORCES ATLANTIC: RAdm Greg MADDISON, CMM (OMM), CD (Jan 1997)
COMMANDER - MARITIME FORCES ATLANTIC: RAdm Gary Leslie GARNETT, CMM (OMM), CD
COS - MARITIME FORCES ATLANTIC: Capt(N) Robin Wendall ALLEN, OMM, MSC, CD
COMMANDER - MARITIME OPS GROUP 5: Capt(N) Ken McMillAN, CD
COMMAND CHIEF - MARITIME FORCES ATLANTIC: CPO1 James GORDON, MMM, CD

COMMANDER - RESERVE FORCES QUEBEC: Cmndre Robert Norman BAUGNIET, OMM, CD
COMMANDER - MARITIME FORCES PACIFIC: RAdm Russell Donald MOORE, CMM, CD
COS - MARITIME FORCES PACIFIC: Capt(N) Douglas J. McLEAN, OMM, MSM, CD

======================================================================================================
GENERAL OFFICERS - CF
1 July 1996 (Continued)

AIR COMMAND

COMMANDER - AIR COMMAND: LGen Allan Marvin DEQUETTEVILLE, CMM, CD
DEPUTY COMMANDER - AIR COMMAND: MGen Brock HORSEMAN, CD
CHIEF OF STAFF (PERSONNEL and TRAINING): BGen J. Edward MCGILLIVRAY, CD
CHIEF OF STAFF (OPERATIONS) - AIR COMMAND: BGen Clarkson William Robert LITTLE, OMM, CD
CHIEF OF STAFF (SUPPORT) - AIR COMMAND: BGen Peter Thomas GARTENBURG, CD
CHIEF OF STAFF RESERVES - AIR COMMAND: BGen Jean-Guy BLOUIN, CD
COMMAND WARRANT OFFICER - AIR COMMAND: CWO Raymond ELPHICK, MMM, CD

COMMANDER - FIGHTER GROUP: BGen David Michael JURKOWSKI, OMM, CD
COMMANDER - AIR TRANSPORT GROUP: BGen J.R. Bertrand PROULX, CD
COMMANDER - MARITIME AIR GROUP: BGen Brian CAMERON, CD
COMMANDER - 10 TACTICAL AIR GROUP: BGen Kenneth Randall PENNIE, CMM (OMM), CD

CANADIAN FORCES RECRUITING, EDUCATION and TRAINING SYSTEMS (CFRETS)
(includes CFTS, RMC, Centre for Security Studies, Canadian Forces Command & Staff College)

COMMANDER - CFRETS: MGen Vaughan Michael CAINES, CMM, CD

RESERVES

CHIEF OF RESERVES
COMMANDER - NAVAL RESERVE DIVISIONS - MARCOM: Cmdre Robert Norman BAUGNIET, OMM, CD
SENIOR RESERVE OFFICER - LAND FORCES: BGen A. Robert “Robbie” MACDONALD, CMM, CD
CHIEF OF STAFF RESERVES - AIR COMMAND: BGen Jean-Guy BLOUIN, CD
SENIOR COMMUNICATION RESERVE ADVISOR: BGen Barry M. CURLEY, CD
OFFICER DEVELOPMENT REVIEW BOARD: BGen J.L. BOMBARDIER, CD
SENIOR LEGAL ADVISOR: Col David Alexander (‘Sandy’) FAIRBANKS, OMM, CD, QC

NATO APPOINTMENTS

COMMANDANT - NATO DEFENCE COLLEGE: LGen Richard Joseph EVRAIRE, CMM, CD
CANADIAN MILITARY REPRESENTATIVE - NATO: LGen Paul ADDY, CMM, CD
CANADIAN NATIONAL MILITARY REP - SHAPE: BGen B.D. BOWEN, CD
DEPUTY ASSISTANT COS - INTELLIGENCE - SHAPE: Cmdre Thomas Charles HEATH, OMM, CD
DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF SAC ATLANTIC NORFOLK: RAdm Kenneth James SUMMERS, OMM, MSC, CD

COMMANDER - MULTI-NATIONAL BRIGADE GROUP (FORMER JUGOSLAVIA) (2CMBG)

COMMANDER - CANADIAN FORCES 2CMBG: BGen J.M. Christian COUTURE, CMM, CD (Jul 1996 - Jan 1997)
GENERAL OFFICERS - CF

1 July 1996 (Continued)

NORAD

DEPUTY COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF - NORAD: LGen Louis Whelmus Franciscus CUPPENS, CMM, CD
DEPUTY COMMANDER - NORAD HQ: MGen Robert Wayne MORTON, CMM, CD
DIRECTOR COMBAT OPERATIONS - NORAD HQ: MGen C. Keith MACDONALD, CD
DEPUTY COMMANDER - CONTINENTAL USA NORAD: BGen Jean Michel COMTOIS, OMM, CD
DEPUTY COMMANDER - NORAD REGION ALASKA: BGen William Alfred KALBFLEISCH, OMM, CD
DEPUTY COMMANDER - CHEYENNE MOUNTAIN COMPLEX: BGen David W. BARTRAM, CD

UNITED NATIONS APPOINTMENTS

DEPUTY COMMANDER - UNPROFOR: MGen Barry W. ASHTON, CD

REQUIRES PACEMENT IN THE SYSTEM

1996 PROMOTION: Cmndre David Christopher MORSE, CMM (OMM), CD
NEEDS PLACEMENT: BGen Bruce ARCHIBALD, CD

REVIEW SERVICES TEAM

CHIEF - REVIEW SERVICES: MGen Keith Gregory PENNEY, CMM (OMM), CD
CHIEF - MANAGEMENT, COMMAND & CONTROL: MGen George Ethelbert Cornell MacDONALD, CMM, MVO, CD
COS - CHANGE TEAM: Cmndre Ronald BUCK, CMM (OMM), CD
LIAISON INFORMATION MANAGEMENT: BGen Robert (Bob) MATINEAU, CD
LIAISON STRATEGIC DIRECTION: BGen Lloyd C. CAMPBELL, CMM, CD
LIAISON CONTROLLERSHIP & FINANCIAL PROCESS: BGen Daniel DUNLOP, CD

COLONEL COMMANDANTS

CANADIAN FORCES INTELLIGENCE SERVICE: VAdm William Brian HOTSPILLER, CMM, CD
CANADIAN FORCES MEDICAL SERVICES: MGen John Wilmer Browning BARR, CMM, KStJ, CD, QHP
PERSONNEL SELECTION BRANCH: BGen Daniel Edward MUNRO, CD
CANADIAN FORCES COMMUNICATION SYSTEMS: Capt(N) John E. CROFT, CD

RETIRED

COMMANDER - LAND FORCES WESTERN AREA: MGen Clive John ADDY, OMM, OStJ, CD
GENERAL OFFICERS - CF

1 July 1997

MINISTER

MINISTER: Honourable Arthur EGGLETON, PC, MP
DEPUTY MINISTER: Ms Louise FRECHETTE

ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - POLICY: Dr Kenneth John CALDER
ASSOCIATE ADM - POLICY: RAdm James Archibald KING, CMM, CD

ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - PERSONNEL: LGen David Nevill KINSMAN, CMM, CD
ASSOCIATE ADM - PERSONNEL: Mrs Monique BOUDRIAS

ASSOCIATE DEPUTY MINISTER - MATERIAL: Mr Pierre LAGUEUX, CD (Colonel Retired)
ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - MATERIAL: Mr Robert Douglas GILLESPIE

ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - FINANCE: Mr Robert M. (Bob) EMOND

ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - INFRASTRUCTURE: Mr John L. ADAMS, CMM, CD (MGen Retired)

================================================================================

CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF

ACTING CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF (A/CDS): VAdm Lawrence Edward MURRAY, CMM, CD (to 17 Sept 1997)
ACTING VICE CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF (A/VCDS): MGen Lloyd C. CAMPBELL, CMM, CD
ACTING DEPUTY CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF (A/DCDS): MGen Raymond Roland Joseph HENAULT, CMM (OMM), CD
(to Oct 97)

CHIEFS

CHIEF - FINANCIAL SERVICES: RAdm Gregory Evan JARVIS, CMM, CD
CHIEF - MEDICAL SERVICES & SURGEON GENERAL: MGen Wendy Arlene CLAY, CMM, OStJ, CD, QHP
CHIEF - REVIEW SERVICES: MGen Keith Gregory PENNEY, CMM (OMM), CD
CHIEF - MILITARY PERSONNEL: MGen Romeo DALLAIRE, CMM (OMM), OStJ, MSC, CD

================================================================================

DIRECTORS GENERAL

SECONDED - PRIVY COUNCIL: BGen K.A. COULTER, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MILITARY PLANS & OPERATIONS: BGen David Michael JURKOWSKI, CMM (OMM), CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - INFORMATION MANAGEMENT OPS: BGen William S. (Bill) RICHARD, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - INFORMATION SYSTEMS: BGen Joseph Chester MUISE, OMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - AEROSPACE EQUIPMENT: BGen J.R.E. MORIN, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - LAND FORCES EQUIPMENT: BGen J.J.R. MARLEAU, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - LAND FORCES READINESS: BGen Walter Matheson HOLMES, MBE, SBSJ, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - POLICY OPERATIONS: BGen G. Terry M. FINDLEY, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - INTELLIGENCE: BGen Robert G. MEATING, OMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - INFORMATION SYSTEMS DELIVERY: BGen J. Michel CHARRON, OMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - PERSONNEL CAREERS OTHER RANK: BGen J.P. Michel MATTE, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - FINANCIAL SERVICES: BGen Daniel C. DUNLOP, OMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - INFORMATION SERVICES: BGen Robert K. MARTINEAU, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MILITARY PERSONNEL: BGen Pierre DAIGLE, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MARITIME DEVELOPMENT: Cmdre Malcolm Bruce MACLEAN, OMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MARITIME EQUIPMENT: Cmdre F. Wayne GIBSON, OMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MARITIME ENGIN & EQUIPMENT: Cmdre Glen V. DAVIDSON, CMM, CD
SECONDED - PRIVY COUNCIL: Cmdre Douglas J. McLEAN, OMM, MSM, CD

CHAPLAIN GENERAL (RC): BGen Gerald E. PEDDLE, OMM, OStJ, CD

================================================================================
LAND FORCES COMMAND

CHIEF - LAND STAFF: LGen Joseph Maurice BARIL, CMM, MSM, CD
DEPUTY CHIEF - LAND STAFF: MGen William Charles LEACH, CMM, (OMM) CD
ASSISTANT CHIEF - LAND STAFF: MGen Norman Bruce JEFFRIES, MSC, CD
INSPECTOR-GENERAL - LAND STAFF: BGen James S. COX, OMM, CD
RESERVE ADVISOR - LAND STAFF: BGen Thomas (Ken) QUINN, CD
COMMAND WARRANT OFFICER - LAND STAFF: CWO J.J.L. Maurice DESSUREAULT, MMM, CD

COMMANDER - 1 CANADIAN DIVISION: MGen Raymond Roy CRABBE, CMM (OMM), MSC, CD
COMMANDER - LAND FORCES WESTERN AREA: MGen Daniel ROSS, CD
COMMANDER - LAND FORCES CENTRAL AREA: MGen Alain Robert FORAND, CMM, SBStJ, SC, MSC, CD
COMMANDER - LAND FORCES QUEBEC AREA: MGen Jean GERVAIS, CD
COMMANDER - LAND FORCES ATLANTIC AREA: BGen Hugh Cameron ROSS, CMM (OMM), CD
COMMANDER - 1 CDN BRIGADE GROUP CALGARY: BGen Robert G. MEATING, OMM, CD
COMMANDER - 2 COMBAT BRIGADE GROUP PETAWAWA: BGen Rick J. HILLIER, CMM, CD
COMMANDER - 5e GROUPEMENT DE COMBAT VALCARTIER: BGen J.M. Christian COUTURE, CMM, CD
COMMANDER - COMBAT TRAINING CENTRE GAGETOWN: BGen Hugh Cameron ROSS, CMM (OMM), CD (then to Atlantic)

MARITIME COMMAND

COMMANDER - MARITIME COMMAND: VAdm Gary Leslie GARNETT, CMM (OMM), MSC, CD
COS (OPERATIONS) - MARITIME COMMAND: Cmde David COGDON, CD
COS (MATERIAL) - MARITIME COMMAND: Cmde David G. FAULKNER, CD
COMMAND CHIEF - MARITIME COMMAND: CPO1 Terrence Robert MELOCHE, OMM (MMM), CD

COMMANDER - MARITIME FORCES ATLANTIC: RAdm Gregory R. MADISON, CMM (OMM), MSC, CD
COMMANDER - CANADIAN FLEET ATLANTIC: Cmde David Christopher MORSE, OMM, CD
COS - MARITIME FORCES ATLANTIC: Capt(N) Robin Wendaall ALLEN, OMM, MSC, CD
COMMANDER - MARITIME OPS GROUP 5: Capt(N) Ken McMILLAN, CD
COMMAND CHIEF - MARITIME FORCES ATLANTIC: CPO1 James GORDON, MMM, CD
COMMANDER - RESERVE FORCES QUEBEC: Cmde Raymond ZULIANI, CMM, CD
COMMANDER - MARITIME FORCES PACIFIC: RAdm Russell Donald MOORE, CMM, CD
COMMANDER - PACIFIC FLEET: Cmde Ronald Donald BUCK, CMM (OMM), CD

======================================================================================================
**GENERAL OFFICERS - CF**

**1 July 1997 (Continued)**

**AIR COMMAND**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Role</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>CHIEF OF THE AIR STAFF:</td>
<td>LGen Allan Marvin DEQUETTEVILLE, CMM, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ASSISTANT CHIEF OF THE AIR STAFF:</td>
<td>BGen Cajo BRANDO, OMM, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AIR STAFF CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER:</td>
<td>CWO J. Gilles GUILBAULT, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER - 1 CDN AIR DIVISION:</td>
<td>MGen George Ethelbert Cornell MacDONALD, CMM, MVO, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHIEF OF STAFF (PERSONNEL and TRAINING):</td>
<td>BGen Eric Allan ('Rick') FINDLEY, CMM (OMM), CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHIEF OF STAFF (OPERATIONS) - 1 CAD:</td>
<td>BGen Clarkson William Robert LITTLE, OMM, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHIEF OF STAFF (SUPPORT) - 1 CAD:</td>
<td>BGen James Steve LUCAS, CMM, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHIEF OF STAFF (RESERVES) - 1 CAD:</td>
<td>BGen Jean-Guy BLOUIN, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER - 1 CAD:</td>
<td>CWO J.B. LAPOINTE, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER - AIR TRANSPORT GROUP:</td>
<td>BGen J.R. Bertrand PROULX, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER - MARITIME AIR GROUP:</td>
<td>BGen Brian CAMERON, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER - 10 TACTICAL AIR GROUP:</td>
<td>BGen Kenneth Randall PENNIE, CMM (OMM), CD</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**JAG / CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Role</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL:</td>
<td>BGen Pierre BOUTET, CMM, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CANADIAN FORCES CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER:</td>
<td>CWO J.L.G. Guy PARENT, OMM (MMM), CD</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**CANADIAN DEFENCE LIAISON**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Role</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>CANADIAN DEFENCE LIAISON - WASHINGTON:</td>
<td>MGen Thomas Frank DeFAYE, CMM, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CANADIAN DEFENCE LIAISON - PARIS:</td>
<td>BGen J.C. THIBAULT, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CANADIAN DEFENCE LIAISON - LONDON:</td>
<td>Cmdre Duncan Edward (<em>Dusty</em>) MILLER, CMM, MSC, CD</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

134
GENERAL OFFICERS - CF
1 July 1997 (Continued)

CANADIAN FORCES RECRUITING, EDUCATION and TRAINING SYSTEMS (CFRETS)
(includes CFTS, RMC, Centre for Security Studies, Canadian Forces Command & Staff College)

COMMANDER - CFRETS: MGen Vaughan Michael CAINES, CMM, CD

MILITARY COLLEGES

COMMANDANT - CANADIAN FORCES COLLEGE TORONTO: BGen Edward H. GOSDEN, CMM (OMM), CD
COMMANDANT - CDN FORCES COMMAND & STAFF COLLEGE: BGen Michael Kenneth JEFFERY, CMM, CD
COMMANDANT - ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE: BGen Kenneth HAGUE, CD

RESERVES

CHIEF OF RESERVES: MGen Stuart MACDONALD, CMM, CD
COMMANDER - NAVAL RESERVE DIVISIONS: Cmdre Raymond ZULIANI, CMM, CD
SENIOR RESERVE OFFICER - LAND FORCES: BGen Thomas (Ken) QUINN, CD
CHIEF OF STAFF RESERVES - AIR COMMAND: BGen Jean-Guy BLOUIN, CD
SENIOR COMMUNICATION RESERVE ADVISOR: BGen Barry M. CURLEY, CD
OFFICER DEVELOPMENT REVIEW BOARD ADVISOR: BGen J.L. BOMBARDIER, CD
SENIOR LEGAL ADVISOR: Col David Alexander (Sandy) FAIRBANKS, OMM, CD, QC

NATO APPOINTMENTS

CANADIAN MILITARY REPRESENTATIVE - NATO: LGen Paul ADDY, CMM, CD
CANADIAN NATIONAL MILITARY REP - SHAPE: BGen Bruce M. ARCHIBALD, CD
DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF SAC ATLANTIC NORFOLK: RAdm Kenneth James SUMMERS, OMM, MSC, CD
DEPUTY ASSISTANT COS - INTELLIGENCE - SHAPE: Cmdre Thomas Charles HEATH, OMM, CD

NORAD

DEPUTY COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF - NORAD: LGen Louis Wihelmus Franciscus CUPPENS, CMM, CD
DIRECTOR COMBAT OPERATIONS - NORAD HQ: MGen C. Keith MACDONALD, CD
DEPUTY COMMANDER - CONTINENTAL USA NORAD: BGen Jean Michel COMTOIS, OMM, CD
DEPUTY COMMANDER - NORAD REGION ALASKA: BGen William Alfred KALBFLEISCH, OMM, CD
VICE DIRECTOR - CHEYENNE MOUNTAIN COMPLEX: BGen David W. BARTRAM, CD
GENERAL OFFICERS - CF
1 July 1997 (Continued)

UNITED NATIONS APPOINTMENTS

COMMANDER - UN TRANSITION MISSION HAITI: BGen Robin GAGNON, CMM, CD (31 July 97 - 1 Dec 1997)

REVIEW SERVICES TEAM

CHIEF - REVIEW SERVICES: MGen Keith Gregory PENNEY, CMM (OMM), CD
LIAISON INFORMATION MANAGEMENT: BGen Robert (Bob) MATINEAU, CD
LIAISON CONTROLLERSHIP & FINANCIAL PROCESS: BGen Daniel DUNLOP, CD

COLONEL COMMANDANTS

CANADIAN FORCES INTELLIGENCE SERVICE: VAdm William Brian HOTSENPILLER, CMM, CD
CANADIAN FORCES MEDICAL SERVICES: MGen John Wilmer Browning BARR, CMM, KStJ, CD, QHP
CANADIAN FORCES COMMUNICATION SYSTEMS: Capt(N) John E. CROFT, CD

COLONEL of the REGIMENT

PPCLI: MGen Conrad William HEWSOM, CMM, CD
GENERAL OFFICERS - CF

1 OCTOBER 1997

MINISTER

MINISTER: Honourable Arthur EGGLETON, PC, MP
DEPUTY MINISTER: Ms Louise FRECHETTE

ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - POLICY:
ASSOCIATE ADM - POLICY: Dr Kenneth John CALDER
ASSOCIATE ADM - PERSONNEL: Mrs Monique BOUDRIAS
CHIEF of STAFF ADM - PERSONNEL: MGen Romeo DALLAIRE, OC, CMM (OMM), OStJ, GOQ, MSC, CD
ASSOCIATE DEPUTY MINISTER - MATERIAL: Mr Pierre LAGUEUX, CD (Colonel Retired)
ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - FINANCE:
ASSOCIATE ADM - FINANCE: RAdm Gregory Evan JARVIS, CMM, CD
ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - INFRASTRUCTURE:
ASSOCIATE DEPUTY MINISTER - FINANCE:

CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF

CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF: Gen Joseph Maurice BARIL, CMM (OMM/MMM), MSM, CD
VICE-CHIEF of the DEFENCE STAFF: VAdm Gary Leslie GARNETT, CMM (OMM), MSC, CD
DEPUTY CHIEF of the DEFENCE STAFF:
COS - DEPUTY CHIEF of the DEFENCE STAFF:

SURGEON GENERAL

CHIEF - MEDICAL SERVICES / SURGEON GENERAL: MGen Wendy Arlene CLAY, CMM, OStJ, CD, QHP

CHIEFS

CHIEF - REVIEW SERVICES:
CHIEF - STRATEGIC PLANNING:

DIRECTORS GENERALS

DIRECTOR GENERAL - MILITARY PLANS & OPERATIONS:
DIRECTOR GENERAL - PLANNING PROGRAM COORDINATION:
DIRECTOR GENERAL - INFRASTRUCTURE NDHQ:
DIRECTOR GENERAL - INFORMATION MANAGEMENT OPS:
DIRECTOR GENERAL - AIR PERSONNEL:
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MILITARY CAREERS:
DIRECTOR GENERAL - AEROSPACE EQUIPMENT:
DIRECTOR GENERAL - LAND FORCES EQUIPMENT:
DIRECTOR GENERAL - INFORMATION SYSTEMS DELIVERY:
DIRECTOR GENERAL - PERSONNEL SERVICES:
DIRECTOR GENERAL - FINANCIAL SERVICES:
DIRECTOR GENERAL - INTELLIGENCE:
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MANAGEMENT RENEWAL:
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MILITARY PERSONNEL:
DIRECTOR GENERAL - NAVAL PERSONNEL:
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MARITIME EQUIPMENT:
SECONDED - PRIVY COUNCIL:

======================================================================================================

CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF

VICE-CHIEF of the DEFENCE STAFF:
DEPUTY CHIEF of the DEFENCE STAFF:

SURGEON GENERAL

CHIEF - REVIEW SERVICES:
CHIEF - STRATEGIC PLANNING:

DIRECTORS GENERALS

DIRECTOR GENERAL - MILITARY PLANS & OPERATIONS:
DIRECTOR GENERAL - PLANNING PROGRAM COORDINATION:
DIRECTOR GENERAL - INFRASTRUCTURE NDHQ:
DIRECTOR GENERAL - INFORMATION MANAGEMENT OPS:
DIRECTOR GENERAL - AIR PERSONNEL:
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MILITARY CAREERS:
DIRECTOR GENERAL - AEROSPACE EQUIPMENT:
DIRECTOR GENERAL - LAND FORCES EQUIPMENT:
DIRECTOR GENERAL - INFORMATION SYSTEMS DELIVERY:
DIRECTOR GENERAL - PERSONNEL SERVICES:
DIRECTOR GENERAL - FINANCIAL SERVICES:
DIRECTOR GENERAL - INTELLIGENCE:
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MANAGEMENT RENEWAL:
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MILITARY PERSONNEL:
DIRECTOR GENERAL - NAVAL PERSONNEL:
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MARITIME EQUIPMENT:
SECONDED - PRIVY COUNCIL:

======================================================================================================

CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF

VICE-CHIEF of the DEFENCE STAFF:
DEPUTY CHIEF of the DEFENCE STAFF:

SURGEON GENERAL

CHIEF - REVIEW SERVICES:
CHIEF - STRATEGIC PLANNING:

DIRECTORS GENERALS

DIRECTOR GENERAL - MILITARY PLANS & OPERATIONS:
DIRECTOR GENERAL - PLANNING PROGRAM COORDINATION:
DIRECTOR GENERAL - INFRASTRUCTURE NDHQ:
DIRECTOR GENERAL - INFORMATION MANAGEMENT OPS:
DIRECTOR GENERAL - AIR PERSONNEL:
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MILITARY CAREERS:
DIRECTOR GENERAL - AEROSPACE EQUIPMENT:
DIRECTOR GENERAL - LAND FORCES EQUIPMENT:
DIRECTOR GENERAL - INFORMATION SYSTEMS DELIVERY:
DIRECTOR GENERAL - PERSONNEL SERVICES:
DIRECTOR GENERAL - FINANCIAL SERVICES:
DIRECTOR GENERAL - INTELLIGENCE:
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MANAGEMENT RENEWAL:
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MILITARY PERSONNEL:
DIRECTOR GENERAL - NAVAL PERSONNEL:
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MARITIME EQUIPMENT:
SECONDED - PRIVY COUNCIL:

======================================================================================================

CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF

VICE-CHIEF of the DEFENCE STAFF:
DEPUTY CHIEF of the DEFENCE STAFF:

SURGEON GENERAL

CHIEF - REVIEW SERVICES:
CHIEF - STRATEGIC PLANNING:

DIRECTORS GENERALS

DIRECTOR GENERAL - MILITARY PLANS & OPERATIONS:
DIRECTOR GENERAL - PLANNING PROGRAM COORDINATION:
DIRECTOR GENERAL - INFRASTRUCTURE NDHQ:
DIRECTOR GENERAL - INFORMATION MANAGEMENT OPS:
DIRECTOR GENERAL - AIR PERSONNEL:
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MILITARY CAREERS:
DIRECTOR GENERAL - AEROSPACE EQUIPMENT:
DIRECTOR GENERAL - LAND FORCES EQUIPMENT:
DIRECTOR GENERAL - INFORMATION SYSTEMS DELIVERY:
DIRECTOR GENERAL - PERSONNEL SERVICES:
DIRECTOR GENERAL - FINANCIAL SERVICES:
DIRECTOR GENERAL - INTELLIGENCE:
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MANAGEMENT RENEWAL:
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MILITARY PERSONNEL:
DIRECTOR GENERAL - NAVAL PERSONNEL:
DIRECTOR GENERAL - MARITIME EQUIPMENT:
SECONDED - PRIVY COUNCIL:
### GENERAL OFFICERS - CF

1 OCTOBER 1997 (Continued)

#### LAND FORCES COMMAND

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Commandant</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Chief</td>
<td>LGen William Charles LEACH, CMM, OMM, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deputy Commander</td>
<td>MGen Norman Bruce JEFFRIES, MSC, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inspector-General</td>
<td>BGen James S. COX, OMM, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reserve Advisor</td>
<td>BGen Thomas (Ken) QUINN, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Command Warrant Officer</td>
<td>CWO J.J.L. Maurice DESSUREAULT, MMM, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commander</td>
<td>MGen Michael Kenneth JEFFERY, OMM, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deputy Commander - Western Area</td>
<td>MGen Daniel L. ROSS, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deputy Commander - Central Area</td>
<td>MGen Bryan Edward STEPHENSON, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deputy Commander - Quebec Area</td>
<td>MGen Alain Robert FORAND, CMM, MSJ, SC, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deputy Commander - Atlantic Area</td>
<td>BGen Hugh Cameron ROSS, OMM, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 CDN Brigade Group Calgary</td>
<td>Col Andrew Brooke LESLIE, CMM, OMM, MSC, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Combat Brigade Group Petawawa</td>
<td>BGen Rick J. HILLIER, CMM, OSJ, MSC, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Combat Training Centre Gagetown</td>
<td>BGen Gregory MITCHELL, OMM, CD</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### MARITIME COMMAND

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Commandant</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Commander</td>
<td>VAdm Greg MADDISON, CMM, OMM, MSC, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COS (Material)</td>
<td>Cmdre David G. FAulkner, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Command Chief</td>
<td>CPO1 Terrence Robert MELOCHE, OMM, MMM, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commander - Atlantic</td>
<td>RAdm Duncan Edward (&quot;Dusty&quot;) MILLER, CMM, MSC, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commander - Fleet Atlantic</td>
<td>Cmdre David Christopher MORSE, CMM (OMM), CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COS - Atlantic</td>
<td>Capt(N) Robin Wendall ALLEN, OMM, MSC, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commander - Ops Group 5</td>
<td>Capt(N) Ken McMILLAN, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Command Chief - Atlantic</td>
<td>CPO1 James GORDON, MMM, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commander - Quebec</td>
<td>Cmdre Raymond ZULIANI, CMM, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commander - Pacific</td>
<td>RAdm Russell Donald MOORE, CMM, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commander - Pacific Fleet</td>
<td>Cmdre Ronald D. BUCK, CMM, OMM, CD</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
GENERAL OFFICERS - CF
1 OCTOBER 1997 (Continued)

AIR COMMAND

CHIEF of the AIR STAFF: LGen David Nevill KINSMAN, CMM, CD
ASSISTANT CHIEF of the AIR STAFF: MGen Raymond Roland Joseph HENNAULT, CMM (OMM), MSC, CD
AIR STAFF CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER: CWO J. Gilles GUILBAULT, CD

COMMANDER - 1 CDN AIR DIVISION: MGen George Ethelbert Cornell MACDONALD, CMM, MVO, CD
CHIEF OF STAFF (PERSONNEL and TRAINING): BGen Eric Allan (‘Rick’) FINDLEY, CMM (OMM), MSC, CD
CHIEF OF STAFF (OPERATIONS) - 1 CAD: BGen Clarkson William Robert LITTLE, OMM, CD
CHIEF OF STAFF (SUPPORT) - 1 CAD: BGen James Steve LUCAS, CMM, CD
CHIEF OF STAFF (A4 SUPPORT) - 1 CAD: BGen William Thomas JOHNSON, CD (December 1997)
CHIEF OF STAFF (RESERVES) - 1 CAD: BGen Kenneth SAARI, CD
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER - 1 CAD: CWO J. Bert LAPOINTE, CD

======================================================================================================

CHAPLAIN GENERAL

CHAPLAIN GENERAL (RC): BGen Gerald E. PEDDELE, OMM, OSJ, CD

======================================================================================================

JAG / CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL: BGen Pierre BOUTET, CMM, CD
CANADIAN FORCES CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER: CWO J.L.G. Guy PARENT, OMM (MMM), CD

======================================================================================================
### CANADIAN DEFENCE LIAISON

- **CANADIAN DEFENCE LIAISON - WASHINGTON:** MGen Thomas Frank DeFAYE, CMM, CD
- **CANADIAN DEFENCE LIAISON - PARIS:** BGen J.C.R. THIBAULT, CD
- **CANADIAN DEFENCE LIAISON - LONDON:** BGen Joseph Stanislas Richard BASTIEN, OMM, MSM, CD

### CANADIAN FORCES RECRUITING, EDUCATION and TRAINING SYSTEMS (CFRETS)

*(includes CFTS, RMC, Centre for Security Studies, Canadian Forces Command & Staff College)*

- **COMMANDER - CFRETS:** MGen Vaughan Michael CAINES, CMM, CD

### MILITARY COLLEGES

- **COMMANDANT - CDN FORCES COLLEGE TORONTO:** BGen Edward Herbert GOSDEN, CMM (OMM), CD
- **COMMANDANT - CDN LAND FORCE COMMAND COLLEGE:** BGen J. M. Christian COUTURE, CMM, CD
  - BGen Jan ARP, CMM, CD  *(effective December 1997)*
- **COMMANDANT - ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE:** BGen Kenneth C. HAGUE, CD

### RESERVES

- **CHIEF OF RESERVES:** MGen Stuart MACDONALD, CMM, CD
- **COMMANDER - NAVAL RESERVE DIVISIONS:** Cmde Raymond ZULIANI, CMM, CD
- **SENIOR RESERVE OFFICER - LAND FORCES:** BGen Thomas (Ken) QUINN, CD
- **CHIEF OF STAFF RESERVES - AIR COMMAND:** BGen Kenneth SAARI, CD
- **SENIOR COMMUNICATION RESERVE ADVISOR:** BGen Barry M. CURLEY, CD
- **OFFICER DEVELOPMENT REVIEW BOARD:** BGen J.L. BOMBARDIER, CD
- **SENIOR LEGAL ADVISOR:** Col David Alexander (‘Sandy’) FAIRBANKS, OMM, CD, QC
GENERAL OFFICERS - CF
1 OCTOBER 1997 (Continued)

NATO APPOINTMENTS

CANADIAN MILITARY REPRESENTATIVE - NATO: LGen Paul ADDY, CMM, CD
DEPUTY ASSISTANT COS - INTELLIGENCE - SHAPE: Cmdre Thomas Charles HEATH, OMM, CD
CDN MILITARY REPRESENTATIVE - SHAPE CASTEAU: BGen Bruce M. ARCHIBALD, CD
DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF SAC ATLANTIC NORFOLK: RAmd Kenneth James SUMMERS, OMM, MSC, CD
DEPUTY SUPREME ALLIED COMMANDER ATLANTIC: Cmdre Arthur L. VEY, CD

======================================================================================================

NORAD

DEPUTY COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF - NORAD: LGen Louis Wilhelms Francisce CUPPENS, CMM, CD
DIRECTOR COMBAT OPERATIONS - NORAD HQ: MGen C. Keith MACDONALD, CD
DEPUTY COMMANDER - CONTINENTAL USA NORAD: BGen Jean Michel COMTOIS, OMM, CD
DEPUTY COMMANDER - NORAD REGION ALASKA: BGen William Alfred KALBFLEISCH, OMM, CD
VICE DIRECTOR - CHEYENNE MOUNTAIN COMPLEX: BGen David W. BARTRAM, CD

======================================================================================================

UNITED NATIONS APPOINTMENTS

COMMANDER - HAITI MISSION: BGen J.J. Robin, CD (31 July 97 - 1 Dec 97)

======================================================================================================

COLONEL COMMANDANTS

CANADIAN FORCES INTELLIGENCE SERVICE: VAdm William Brian HOTSENPILLER, CMM, CD
CANADIAN FORCES MEDICAL SERVICES: MGen John Wilmer Browning BARR, CMM, KStJ, CD, QHP
CANADIAN FORCES COMMUNICATION SYSTEMS: Capt(N) John E. CROFT, CD

======================================================================================================

COLONEL of the REGIMENT

PPCLI: MGen Conrad William HEWSOM, CMM, CD
ROYAL CANADIAN DRAGOONS: MGen Clive MILNER, CMM, CD

======================================================================================================

141
GENERAL OFFICERS - CF

1 JULY 1996

MINISTER

MINISTER: Honourable Arthur EGGLETON, PC, MP
DEPUTY MINISTER: Mr A. James (“Jim”) JUDD

ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - POLICY:

Dr Kenneth John CALDER

ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - HUMAN RESOURCES (MIL):

LGen Romeo DALLAIRE, OC, CMM (OMM), OSJ, MSC, CD
ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - HUMAN RESOURCES (CIV):

Mrs Monique BOUDRIAS
CHIEF of STAFF ADM:

MGen J.M. Christian COUTURE, CMM, CD

ASSOCIATE DEPUTY MINISTER - MATERIAL:

Mr Pierre LAGUEUX, CD (Colonel Retired)
ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - MATERIAL:

Mr Robert Douglas GILLESPIE
ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - FINANCE:

Mr Robert M. (Bob) EMOND
ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - INFRASTRUCTURE:

Mr John L. ADAMS, CMM, CD (MGen Retired)

CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF

CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF: Gen Joseph Maurice BARIL, CMM (OMM/MMM), MSM, CD
VICE-CHIEF of the DEFENCE STAFF:

VAdm Gary Leslie GARNETT, CMM (OMM), MSC, CD
DEPUTY CHIEF of the DEFENCE STAFF:

LGen Raymond Roy CRABBE, CMM (OMM), MSC, CD
COS - DEPUTY CHIEF of the DEFENCE STAFF:

BGen Michael (“Mike”) GAUTHIER, CD
CHIEF - REVIEW SERVICES:

MGen Keith Gregory PENNEY, CMM (OMM), CD
CHIEF - FINANCIAL SERVICES:

RAdm Gregory Evan JARVIS, CMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - INTERNATIONAL SECURITY:

RAdm Malcolm Bruce MACLEAN, CMM (OMM), CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - STRATEGIC PLANNING:

MGen Kenneth Randall PENNIE, CMM (OMM), CD

======================================================================================================

CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF

CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF: Gen Joseph Maurice BARIL, CMM (OMM/MMM), MSM, CD
VICE-CHIEF of the DEFENCE STAFF:

VAdm Gary Leslie GARNETT, CMM (OMM), MSC, CD
DEPUTY CHIEF of the DEFENCE STAFF:

LGen Raymond Roy CRABBE, CMM (OMM), MSC, CD
COS - DEPUTY CHIEF of the DEFENCE STAFF:

BGen Michael (“Mike”) GAUTHIER, CD
CHIEF - REVIEW SERVICES:

MGen Keith Gregory PENNEY, CMM (OMM), CD
CHIEF - FINANCIAL SERVICES:

RAdm Gregory Evan JARVIS, CMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - INTERNATIONAL SECURITY:

RAdm Malcolm Bruce MACLEAN, CMM (OMM), CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - STRATEGIC PLANNING:

MGen Kenneth Randall PENNIE, CMM (OMM), CD

======================================================================================================
**GENERAL OFFICERS - CF**

1 JULY 1998

**DIRECTORS GENERALS**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Officer</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SECONDED TO PRIVY COUNCIL:</td>
<td>Cmdre Douglas J. McLEAN, OMM, MSM, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DIRECTOR GENERAL - MED SVC / SURGEON GENERAL:</td>
<td>BGen Claude AUGER, CD, OHP</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHIEF OF STAFF - J3:</td>
<td>BGen David Michael JURKOWSKI, OMM, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DIRECTOR GENERAL - J4 LOGISTICS:</td>
<td>BGen Larry LASKHEVISH, OMM, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DIRECTOR GENERAL - INFRASTRUCTURE NDHQ:</td>
<td>BGen Christopher Kevin FORD, OMM, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DIRECTOR GENERAL - INFORMATION MANAGEMENT OPS:</td>
<td>BGen William S. (Bill) RICHARD, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DIRECTOR GENERAL - AIR PERSONNEL:</td>
<td>BGen Cajo BRANDO, OMM, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DIRECTOR GENERAL - MILITARY CAREERS:</td>
<td>BGen J.R. Bertrand PROULX, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DIRECTOR GENERAL - AEROSPACE EQUIPMENT:</td>
<td>BGen J.R.E. MORIN, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DIRECTOR GENERAL - LAND FORCES EQUIPMENT:</td>
<td>BGen J.J.R. MARLEAU, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DIRECTOR GENERAL - INFORMATION SYSTEMS DELIVERY:</td>
<td>BGen J.O. Michel MAISONNEUVE, CMM (OMM), MSC, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DIRECTOR GENERAL - INFORMATION SYSTEMS DELIVERY:</td>
<td>BGen Joseph Chester MUISE, OMM, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DIRECTOR GENERAL - PERSONNEL SERVICES:</td>
<td>BGen Isidore &quot;Izzy&quot; POPOWYCH, OMM, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DIRECTOR GENERAL - FINANCIAL SERVICES:</td>
<td>BGen Daniel C. DUNLOP, OMM, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DIRECTOR GENERAL - LOGISTICS:</td>
<td>BGen Larry LASKHEVISH, OMM, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DIRECTOR GENERAL - INTELLIGENCE:</td>
<td>BGen Robert G. MEATING, OMM, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DIRECTOR GENERAL - MANAGEMENT RENEWAL:</td>
<td>BGen Jean-Michael COMTOIS, OMM, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DIRECTOR GENERAL - MILITARY PERSONNEL:</td>
<td>BGen J.R. Pierre DAIGLE, MSC, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DIRECTOR GENERAL - NAVAL PERSONNEL:</td>
<td>Cmdre Glen V. DAVIDSON, CMM, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DIRECTOR GENERAL - PROGRAM COORDINATION:</td>
<td>Cmdre Robert Winston HAMILTON, OMM, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DIRECTOR GENERAL - FORCE PLANNING:</td>
<td>Cmdre Arthur VEY, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PROVOST MARSHALL:</td>
<td>BGen Patricia SAMSON, OMM, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHAPLAIN GENERAL (RC):</td>
<td>BGen Gerald E. PEDDLE, OMM, OSUJ, CD</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

======================================================================================================
GENERAL OFFICERS - CF
1 JULY 1998 (Continued)

LAND FORCES COMMAND

CHIEF       - LAND STAFF: LGen William Charles LEACH, CMM, (OMM) CD
DEPUTY COMMANDER - LAND STAFF: MGen Norman Bruce JEFFRIES, MSC, CD
INSPECTOR-GENERAL - LAND STAFF: BGen James S. COX, OMM, CD
RESERVE ADVISOR - LAND STAFF: BGen Thomas (Ken) QUINN, CD
COMMAND WARRANT OFFICER - LAND STAFF: CWO J.J.L. Maurice DESSUREAULT, MMM, CD

COMMANDER - 1 CANADIAN DIVISION: MGen Michael Kenneth JEFFERY, OMM, CD
DEPUTY COMMANDER - LAND FORCES WESTERN AREA: BGen Daniel L. ROSS, CD
COMMANDER - LAND FORCES WESTERN AREA: BGen Robert Stephen MILLAR, OMM, CD (KOCR)
DEPUTY COMMANDER - LAND FORCES CENTRAL AREA: BGen Walter Matheson HOLMES, MBE, CD
COMMANDER - LAND FORCES CENTRAL AREA: BGen Herbert (Herb) M. PETRAS, CMM, CD
DEPUTY COMMANDER - LAND FORCES QUEBEC AREA: BGen Louis-Denis PELLETIER, CD (relieved 04/99)
COMMANDER - LAND FORCES QUEBEC AREA: BGen Robin GAGNON, CMM, CD
COMMANDER - 1 CDN BRIGADE GROUP EDMONTON: Col Andrew Brooke LESLIE, CMM (OMM), MSC, MSM, CD
COMMANDER - COMBAT TRAINING CENTRE GAGETOWN: Col Gregory MITCHELL, OMM, CD

POST GRADUATED STUDIES RMC: BGen Richard “Rick” John HILLIER, OC, CMM, OSJ, ONL, MSC CD

======================================================================================================

MARITIME COMMAND

CHIEF - MARITIME STAFF: VAdm Greg MADDISON, CMM (OMM), MSC, CD
COS (MATERIAL) - MARITIME STAFF: Cmdre David G. FAULKNER, CD
A/COS - MARITIME STAFF: Cmdre Ian David MACK, CMM (OMM), CD
COMMAND CHIEF - MARITIME STAFF: CPO1 Terrence Robert MELOCHE, OMM (MMM), CD

COMMANDER - MARITIME FORCES ATLANTIC: RAdm Duncan “Dusty” MILLER, CMM, MSC, CD
COMMANDER - CANADIAN FLEET ATLANTIC: Cmdre David Christopher MORSE, CMM (OMM), CD
COS - MARITIME FORCES ATLANTIC: Cmdre Jamie FRASER, CMM, CD
COS - MARITIME FORCES PACIFIC: Capt(N) Robin Wendall ALLEN, OMM, MSC, CD
COMMAND CHIEF - MARITIME FORCES ATLANTIC: CPO1 James GORDON, MMM, CD
COMMANDER - RESERVE FORCES QUEBEC: Cmdre Raymond ZULIANI, CMM, CD
COMMANDER - MARITIME FORCES PACIFIC: RAdm Ronald Douglas BUCK, CMM (OMM), CD
COMMANDER - PACIFIC FLEET: Cmdre Ken McMillan, OMM, CD

======================================================================================================
## GENERAL OFFICERS - CF

1 JULY 1998 (Continued)

### AIR COMMAND

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>CHIEF of the AIR STAFF:</td>
<td>LGen David Nevill KINSMAN, CMM, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ASSISTANT CHIEF of the AIR STAFF:</td>
<td>MGen Peter GARTENBURG, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AIR STAFF CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER:</td>
<td>CWO J. Gilles GUILBAULT, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER - 1 CDN AIR DIVISION:</td>
<td>MGen Lloyd C. CAMPBELL, CMM, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHIEF OF STAFF (PERSONNEL and TRAINING) - 1 CAD:</td>
<td>BGen Edward Allan ('Rick') FINDLEY, CMM (OMM), MSC, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHIEF OF STAFF (OPERATIONS) - 1 CAD:</td>
<td>BGen Clarkson William Robert LITTLE, OMM, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHIEF OF STAFF (MATERIAL) - 1 CAD:</td>
<td>BGen William Thomas JOHNSON, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHIEF OF STAFF (RESERVES) - 1 CAD:</td>
<td>BGen Kenneth SAARI, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER - 1 CAD:</td>
<td>CWO J. Bert LAPOINTE, CD</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### JAG / CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL:</td>
<td>BGen Jerry S.T. PITZUL, CMM, CD (effective April 1998)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CANADIAN FORCES CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER:</td>
<td>CWO J.L.G. Guy PARENT, OMM (MMM), CD</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### CANADIAN DEFENCE LIAISON

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>CANADIAN DEFENCE LIAISON - LONDON:</td>
<td>BGen Joseph Stanislas Richard BASTIEN, OMM, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CANADIAN DEFENCE LIAISON - PARIS:</td>
<td>BGen J.C.R. THIBAULT, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CANADIAN DEFENCE LIAISON - WASHINGTON:</td>
<td>RAdm F. Wayne GIBSON, OMM, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAVAL ATTACHÉ - WASHINGTON:</td>
<td>Capt(N) Richard William (“Rick”) BOWERS, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARMY ATTACHÉ - WASHINGTON:</td>
<td>Colonel Joseph Douglas BRISCOE, OMM, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AIR ATTACHÉ - WASHINGTON:</td>
<td>Colonel Stuart A. BAINES, CD</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
GENERAL OFFICERS - CF

1 JULY 1998 (Continued)

CANADIAN FORCES RECRUITING, EDUCATION and TRAINING SYSTEMS (CFRETS)
(includes CFTS, RMC, Centre for Security Studies, Canadian Forces Command & Staff College)

COMMANDER - CFRETS: MGen Vaughan Michael CAINES, CMM, CD

MILITARY COLLEGES

COMMANDANT - CANADIAN FORCES COLLEGE TORONTO: BGen Edward H. GOSDEN, CMM (OMM), CD
COMMANDANT - CDN LAND FORCE COMMAND COLLEGE: BGen Jan ARP, CD
COMMANDANT - ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE: BGen Kenneth C. HAGUE, CD

RESERVES

CHIEF OF RESERVES: MGen Stuart MACDONALD, CMM, CD
COMMANDER - NAVAL RESERVE DIVISIONS: Cmde Raymond ZULIANI, CMM, CD
SENIOR RESERVE OFFICER - LAND FORCES: BGen Thomas (Ken) QUINN, CD
CHIEF OF STAFF RESERVES - AIR COMMAND: BGen Kenneth SAARI, CD
OFFICER DEVELOPMENT REVIEW BOARD: BGen J.L. BOMBARDIER, CD
SENIOR LEGAL ADVISOR: Col David Alexander ('Sandy') FAIRBANKS, OMM, CD, QC

NATO APPOINTMENTS

CANADIAN MILITARY REPRESENTATIVE - NATO: RAdm James Archibald KING, CMM, CD
DEPUTY ASSISTANT COS - INTELLIGENCE - SHAPE: BGen James S. COX, OMM, CD
CDN MILITARY REPRESENTATIVE - SHAPE CASTEAU: BGen Bruce M. ARCHIBALD, CD
DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF SAC ATLANTIC NORFOLK: RAdm Kenneth James SUMMERS, OMM, MSC, CD
DEPUTY SUPREME ALLIED COMMANDER ATLANTIC: Cmde Arthur L. VEY, CD

NORAD

DEPUTY COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF - NORAD: LGen George Ethelbert Cornell MACDONALD, CMM, MVO, CD
DIRECTOR COMBAT OPERATIONS - NORAD HQ: BGen David W. BARTRAM, CD
DEPUTY COMMANDER - CONTINENTAL USA NORAD: BGen James ("Jim") HUNTER, CD
DEPUTY COMMANDER - NORAD REGION ALASKA: BGen William Alfred KALBFLEISCH, OMM, CD
VICE DIRECTOR - CHEYENNE MOUNTAIN COMPLEX: BGen Roy Kenneth MOULD, OMM, CD
GENERAL OFFICERS - CF
1 JULY 1998 (Continued)

UNITED NATIONS

COMMANDER - UNPROFOR: BGen Hugh Cameron ROSS, CMM (OMM), CD (October 1998)

HEAD REGION CENTRE ONE (OSCE) KOSOVO VERIFICATION MISSION: BGen J.O. Michel MAISONNEUVE, CMM (OMM), MSC, CD (November 1998 to May 1999)

======================================================================================================

COLONEL COMMANDANTS

CANADIAN FORCES INTELLIGENCE SERVICE: VAdm William Brian HOTSENPILLER, CMM, CD
CANADIAN FORCES MEDICAL SERVICES: MGen John Wilmer Browning BARR, CMM, KStJ, CD, QHP
CANADIAN FORCES COMMUNICATION SYSTEMS: Capt(N) John E. CROFT, CD

======================================================================================================

COLONEL of the REGIMENT

PPCLI: MGen Conrad William HEWSOM, CMM, CD
ROYAL CANADIAN DRAGOONS: MGen Jack DANGERFIELD, CMM, MSC, CD
ARMY CADETS: MGen Howie WHEATLEY, CD

======================================================================================================
GENERAL OFFICERS - CF

1 JULY 1999

MINISTER

MINISTER: Honourable Arthur EGGLETON, PC, MP
DEPUTY MINISTER: Mr A. James ("Jim") JUDD

ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - POLICY:
Dr Kenneth John CALDER

ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - HUMAN RESOURCES:
LGen V. Michael CAINES, CMM, CD
ASSOCIATE ADM: Mrs Monique BOUDRIAS
CHIEF of STAFF ADM: (Acting Assistant ADM)
MGen J.M. Christian COUTURE, CMM, CD

ASSOCIATE DEPUTY MINISTER - MATERIAL:
Mr Pierre L. LAGUEUX, CD (Colonel Retired)
ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - MATERIAL:
Mr Robert Douglas GILLESPIE
ASSOCIATE DEPUTY MINISTER - FINANCE:
Mr Robert M. (Bob) EMOND
ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER - INFRASTRUCTURE:
Mr John L. ADAMS, CMM, CD (MGen Retired)

CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF

CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF:
Gen Joseph Maurice BARIL, CMM (OMM/MMM), MSM, CD
VICE-CHIEF of the DEFENCE STAFF:
VAdm Gary Leslie GARNETT, CMM (OMM), MSC, CD
DEPUTY CHIEF of the DEFENCE STAFF:
LGen Raymond HENNAULT, CMM, MSC, CD
SPECIAL ADVISOR TO CHIEF OF DEFENCE STAFF:
LGen Romeo DALLAIRE, OC, CMM (OMM), OSU, MSC, CD
COS - DEPUTY CHIEF of the DEFENCE STAFF:
BGen Michael ("Mike") GAUTHIER, CD

CHIEF - REVIEW SERVICES:
MGen Keith Gregory PENNEY, CMM (OMM), CD
CHIEF - FINANCIAL SERVICES:
RAAdm Gregory Evan JARVIS, CMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - INTERNATIONAL SECURITY:
RAAdm Malcolm Bruce MacLEAN, OMM, CD
DIRECTOR GENERAL - STRATEGIC PLANNING:
MGen Kenneth Randall PENNIE, CMM (OMM), CD
COMMANDER - JOINT TASK FORCE ON Y2K:
MGen Michael Kenneth JEFFERY, CMM (OMM), CD
GENERAL OFFICERS - CF
1 JULY 1999

DIRECTORS GENERALS

SECONDED - PRIVY COUNCIL:
Cmdre Douglas J. McLEAN, OMM, MSM, CD

SECONDED - OTHER GOVERNMENT DEPARTMENT:
BGen Daniel L. ROSS, CD

PROVOST MARSHALL:
BGen Patricia SAMSON, OMM, CD

DIRECTOR GENERAL - MILITARY PLANS & OPERATIONS:
BGen David Michael JURKOWSKI, OMM, CD

DIRECTOR GENERAL - J4 LOGISTICS:
BGen Larry LASKHEVISH, OMM, CD

DIRECTOR GENERAL - MILITARY ENGINEERING:
BGen S.M. IRWIN, CD

DIRECTOR GENERAL - INFRASTRUCTURE NDHQ:
BGen Christopher Kevin FORD, OMM, CD

DIRECTOR GENERAL - INFORMATION MANAGEMENT OPS:
BGen William S. (Bill) RICHARD, CD

DIRECTOR GENERAL - MILITARY HUMAN RESOURCES:
BGen Terrence HEARN, OMM, CD

DIRECTOR GENERAL - AIR PERSONNEL:
BGen Cajo BRANDO, OMM, CD retired 11/99

DIRECTOR GENERAL - MILITARY CAREERS:
BGen J.R. Bertrand PROULX, CD

DIRECTOR GENERAL - AEROSPACE EQUIPMENT:
BGen J.R.E. MORIN, CD retired 08/99

DIRECTOR GENERAL - LAND FORCES EQUIPMENT:
BGen J.J. Robert MARLEAU, CD

DIRECTOR GENERAL - LAND FORCES READINESS:
BGen Joseph Omer Michel MAISONNEUVE OMM, MSC, CD

DIRECTOR GENERAL - INTELLIGENCE:
BGen Robert G. MEATING, OMM, CD

DIRECTOR GENERAL - MANAGEMENT RENEWAL:
BGen Benoit MARCOTTE, CD

DIRECTOR GENERAL - MIL HUMAN RESOURCES POLICY:
BGen Jean-Michael COMTOIS, OMM, CD

DIRECTOR GENERAL - NAVAL PERSONNEL:
Cmdre Glen V. DAVIDSON, CMM, CD

DIRECTOR GENERAL - FORCE PLANNING:
Cmdre Robert Winston HAMILTON, OMM, CD

CHAPLAIN GENERAL (RC):
BGen Gerald E. PEDDLE, OMM, OSiJ, CD retired 08/99

CHAPLAIN GENERAL - PROTESTANT:
BGen Murray FARWELL, CD

SURGEON GENERAL

BGen Claude AUGER, QHP, CD
# General Officers - CF

## 1 July 1999 (Continued)

### Land Forces Command

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Commanding Officer</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Chief</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deputy Commander - Land Staff</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>LGen William Charles LEACH, CMM (OMM) CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reserve Advisor - Land Staff</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>BGen Norman Bruce JEFFRIES, MSC, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Command warrant officer - Land</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>CWO Remi BERNIER, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inspector-General - Land Staff</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Col Howard (“Howie”) MARSH, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commander - 1 Canadian Division</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Disbanded</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commander - Land Forces Western</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>BGen Edward FITCH, OMM, MSC, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deputy Commander - Land Forces</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>BGen Robert Stephen MILLAR, OMM, CD (KOCR)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central Area</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>BGen Walter Matheson HOLMES, MBE, SBSiJ, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deputy Commander - Land Forces</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>BGen Donald HALIKOWSKI, OMM, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quebec Area</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>BGen Robin GAGNON, CMM, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commander - Land Forces Atlantic</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>BGen Gregory MITCHELL, OMM, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deputy Commander - Land Forces</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>BGen D. Wayne FOSTER, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atlantic Area</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Colonel Andrew Brooke LESLIE, CMM (OMM), MSC, MSM, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Combat Training Centre Gagetown</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Colonel J.G. Marc LESSARD, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commander - United States Army</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>BGen Rick J. HILLIER, CMM, MSC, CD</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Maritime Command

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Commanding Officer</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Chief</td>
<td></td>
<td>VAdm</td>
<td>Greg MADISON, CMM (OMM), MSC, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COS (Material)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Cmdre</td>
<td>David G. FUALKNER, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/COS</td>
<td></td>
<td>Cmdre</td>
<td>Ian D. MACK, OMM, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Command chief - Maritime Staff</td>
<td></td>
<td>CPO1</td>
<td>Richard M. LUPIEN, MMM, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commander - Maritime Forces</td>
<td></td>
<td>RAdm</td>
<td>Duncan Edward (“Dusty”) MILLER, CMM, MSC, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atlantic</td>
<td></td>
<td>Cmdre</td>
<td>Jamie FRASER, CMM, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COS</td>
<td></td>
<td>Capt(N)</td>
<td>Robin Wendall ALLEN, OMM, MSC, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Command chief - Maritime Forces</td>
<td></td>
<td>CPO1</td>
<td>Richard M. LUPIEN, MMM, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commander - Reserve Forces</td>
<td></td>
<td>Cmdre</td>
<td>Raymond ZULIANI, CMM, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quebec</td>
<td></td>
<td>RAdm</td>
<td>Ronald Douglas BUCK, CMM (OMM), CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commander - Canadian Fleet</td>
<td></td>
<td>Cmdre</td>
<td>Ken McMILLAN, OMM, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pacific</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Position</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHIEF of the AIR STAFF:</td>
<td>LGen David Nevill KINSMAN, CMM, CD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ASSISTANT CHIEF of the AIR STAFF:</td>
<td>MGen Peter GARTENBURG, CD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AIR STAFF CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER:</td>
<td>CWO J. Gilles GUILBAULT, MMM, CD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMMANDER - 1 CDN AIR DIVISION:</td>
<td>MGen Lloyd C. CAMPBELL, CMM, CD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHIEF OF STAFF (PERSONNEL and TRAINING):</td>
<td>BGen Eric Allan (Rick) FINDLEY, CMM (OMM), MSC, CD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHIEF OF STAFF (OPERATIONS): - 1 CAD:</td>
<td>BGen Clarkson William Robert LITTLE, OMM, CD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHIEF OF STAFF (MATERIAL): - 1 CAD:</td>
<td>BGen William Thomas JOHNSON, CD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHIEF OF STAFF (RESERVES): - 1 CAD:</td>
<td>BGen Kenneth SAARI, CD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHIEF OF STAFF (SUPPORT): - 1 CAD:</td>
<td>BGen James Steve LUCAS, CMM, CD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER - 1 CAD:</td>
<td>CWO J. Bert LAPointe, CD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL:</td>
<td>BGen Jerry S.T. PITZUL, CMM, CD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CANADIAN FORCES CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER:</td>
<td>CWO J.J.L. Maurice DESSUREAULT, MMM, CD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CANADIAN DEFENCE LIAISON - LONDON:</td>
<td>BGen Joseph Stanislas Richard BASTIEN, OMM, MSM, CD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CANADIAN DEFENCE LIAISON - PARIS:</td>
<td>BGen J.C.R. THIBAULT, CD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CANADIAN DEFENCE LIAISON - WASHINGTON:</td>
<td>RAdm Franklyn Wayne GIBSON, CMM (OMM), CD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAVAL ATTACHÉ - WASHINGTON:</td>
<td>Capt(N) Richard William (&quot;Rick&quot;) BOWERS, CD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARMY ATTACHÉ - WASHINGTON:</td>
<td>Colonel Joseph Douglas BRISCOE, OMM, CD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AIR ATTACHÉ - WASHINGTON:</td>
<td>Colonel Stuart A. BAINES, CD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**GENERAL OFFICERS - CF**

1 JULY 1999 (Continued)

**CANADIAN FORCES RECRUITING, EDUCATION and TRAINING SYSTEMS (CFRETS)**
(includes CFTS, RMC, Centre for Security Studies, Canadian Forces College)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Role</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Commander - CFRETS:</td>
<td>MGen Pierre DAIGLE, MSC, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MILITARY COLLEGES</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commandant - CF College Toronto:</td>
<td>BGen Edward H. GOSDEN, CMM (OMM), CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commandant - Land Force Command College:</td>
<td>BGen Jan ARP, CMM, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commandant - Royal Military College:</td>
<td>BGen Kenneth C. HAGUE, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Advanced Training Program:</td>
<td>BGen Joseph Henri Paul CARON, CMM, MSJ, MSM, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Advanced Training Program:</td>
<td>Cmdre Jean Yves FORCIER, CMM (OMM), CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>RESERVES</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chief of Reserves:</td>
<td>MGen Stuart MACDONALD, CMM, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commander - Naval Reserve Divisions:</td>
<td>Cmdre Raymond ZULIANI, CMM, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Senior Reserve Officer - Land Forces:</td>
<td>BGen Thomas (Ken) QUINN, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chief of Staff Reserves - Air Command:</td>
<td>BGen Kenneth SAARI, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Senior Communication Reserve Advisor:</td>
<td>BGen R.K. MARTINEAU, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Officer Development Review Board:</td>
<td>BGen J.L. BOMBARDIER, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Senior Legal Advisor:</td>
<td>Colonel David Alexander ('Sandy') FAIRBANKS, OMM, CD</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NATO APPOINTMENTS**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Role</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Canadian Military Representative - NATO:</td>
<td>RAdm James Archibald KING, CMM, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deputy Assistant COS - Intelligence - SHAPE:</td>
<td>BGen James S. COX, CMM, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CDN Military Representative - SHAPE Casteau:</td>
<td>BGen Bruce M. ARCHIBALD, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deputy Chief of Staff SAC Atlantic Norfolk:</td>
<td>RAdm Kenneth James SUMMERS, OMM, MSC, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commander - NATO Standing Force Atlantic:</td>
<td>Cmdre David Christopher MORSE, OMM, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deputy Supreme Allied Commander Atlantic:</td>
<td>Cmdre Arthur L. VEY, CD</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NORAD**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Role</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Deputy Commander-in-Chief - NORAD:</td>
<td>LGen George Ethelbert Cornell MACDONALD, CMM, MVO, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Director Combat Operations - NORAD HQ:</td>
<td>BGen David W. BARTRAM, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deputy Commander - Continental USA NORAD:</td>
<td>BGen James (&quot;Jim&quot;) HUNTER, CD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vice Director - Cheyenne Mountain Complexes:</td>
<td>BGen William Alfred KALBFLEISCH, OMM, CD</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
GENERAL OFFICERS - CF  
1 JULY 1999 (Continued)

UNITED NATIONS

COMMANDER - UNPROFOR: MGen Hugh Cameron ROSS, CMM (OMM), CD (Oct 1998)

DIRECTOR GENERAL - MILITARY CAREERS: Cmdre Arthur L. VEY, CD (September 1999)
COMMANDER - NATO ALLIED COMMAND EUROPE MOBILE FORCE: MGen Walter Matheson HOLMES, MBE, SBSJ, CD

COLONEL COMMANDANTS

CANADIAN FORCES INTELLIGENCE SERVICE: VAdm William Brian HOTSENPILLER, CMM, CD
CANADIAN FORCES MEDICAL SERVICES: MGen John Wilmer Browning BARR, CMM, KStJ, CD, QHP
CANADIAN FORCES COMMUNICATION SYSTEMS: Capt(N) John E. CROFT, CD

COLONEL of the REGIMENT

PPCLI: MGen Conrad William HEWSOM, CMM, CD
ROYAL CANADIAN DRAGOONS: MGen Jack DANGERFIELD, CMM, MSC, CD
ARMY CADETS: MGen Howie WHEATLEY, CD
OTTAWA – The Honourable Art Eggleton, Minister of National Defence, announced today senior promotions and appointments for the Canadian Forces.

"I am confident that the leaders being promoted and appointed today possess the necessary leadership skills and ethical Standards to lead the Canadian Forces into the next millennium," said Minister Eggleton. "Our sailors, soldiers, airmen and airwomen, and indeed, all Canadians, deserve nothing less."

The Minister noted that every officer being promoted today has been through a formal merit board in accordance with the policy announced two years ago in the Report to the Prime Minister on Leadership and Management of the Canadian Forces. The members of the merit board considering promotions to vice-admiral and major-general/rear-admiral included a senior public servant from another government department.

The Minister's Report to the Prime Minister also recommended that the officer corps be better educated and that the professional development of officers be a priority. To ensure this goal is met three additional positions to the general and flag officer corps will be assigned for developmental needs: two for university training and one for secondment to another government department.

"If the Canadian Forces is to have a better educated and more adaptable general officer corps, the Chief of the Defence Staff must have the flexibility to send generals and flag officers on university training and on secondments to broaden their policy development skills," added Minister Eggleton.

The number of general officers in the Canadian Forces has been dropping steadily since 1991, when it stood at 125. In addition, the number of colonels and navy captains will be down to 255 by this summer, reduced from 370 in 1991.

Lt.-Gen. Bill Leach will remain Chief of the Land Staff for another year.

Maj.-Gen. Mike Caines, on promotion to lieutenant-general, will become Assistant Deputy Minister Human Resources - Military. He replaces Lt.-Gen. Roméo Dallaire who will become Senior Advisor to the Chief of the Defence Staff on Officer Professional Development and the new Canadian Forces Leadership Academy.

Maj.-Gen. Christian Couture will return to his position as Chief of Staff, Assistant Deputy Minister Human Resources - Military.

Maj.-Gen. Mike Jeffery, Commander 1 Canadian Division, is appointed Commander Joint Task Force for Y2K.

Maj.-Gen. Cameron Ross will be confirmed in his rank. He is presently the Commander of the United Nations Disengagement Observer Force in the Golan Heights.

Brig.-Gen. Pierre Daigle, on promotion to major-general, will replace Maj.-Gen. Caines as Commanding Officer, Canadian Forces Recruiting, Education, and Training Systems.

Brig.-Gen. Rick Hillier will be promoted major-general. He is currently on exchange with the United States Army III Corps at Ft Hood in Texas.

Commodore David Morse will be promoted rear-admiral. He will remain the Commander Standing Naval Force Atlantic.

Brig.-Gen. David Jurkowski will return to his position as Chief of Staff J3/Director General Military Plans and Operations until he retires from the Canadian Forces.

Brig.-Gen. Bill Kellett will return on March 1 the Vice Director of the Cheyenne Mountain Complex in Colorado Springs. He replaces Brig.-Gen. Roy Mould who retired from the Canadian Forces.

Brig.-Gen. Michel Maisonneuve will return to his position as Director General Land Force Readiness upon completion of his mission with the Organization for Security and Cooperation in Europe in Kosovo.

Col. Marc Caron, on promotion to brigadier-general, will go on the advanced training list to attend university.

Col. Murray Farwell, on promotion to brigadier-general, will become the Chaplain General of the Canadian Forces. He replaces Brig.-Gen. Gerry Peddle who is retiring from the Canadian Forces.

Col. Ed Fitch, on promotion to brigadier-general, will become Commander Land Force Western Area. He replaces Brig.-Gen. Dan Ross who will be seconded to another federal government department that will be announced later.

Capt. (N) Jean Yves Forcier, on promotion to commodore, will go on the advanced training list to attend university.

Col. Donald Hallows, on promotion to brigadier-general, will become Deputy Commander Land Force Central Area.

Col. Benoit Marcotte, on promotion to brigadier-general, will become Director General Military Human Resources Policy and Planning. He replaces Brig.-Gen. Daigle.

Col. Greg Mitchell, on promotion to brigadier-general, will become Commander Land Force Atlantic Area. He replaces Brig.-Gen. Wayne Foster who will resume his previous Reserve Force employment.

Col. Jacques Plante, on promotion to brigadier-general, will become Director General Information Systems Delivery and Support. He replaces Brig.-Gen. Chester Muise who retired this summer.

Col. Patricia Samson, on promotion to brigadier-general, will remain the Canadian Forces Provost Marshal.

The promotion of the Provost Marshall is effective immediately. All other promotions and appointments become effective over the next few months.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Period</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1973 – 1987</td>
<td>Captain(N)</td>
<td>Rene Marin, CM, OMM, OOnt, CD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1991 – 1994</td>
<td>Captain(N)</td>
<td>Gerry McCracken, CD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1994 – 1999</td>
<td>Colonel</td>
<td>D.A. (&quot;Sandy&quot;) FAIRBANKS, OMM, CD, QC</td>
<td>Rene Marin promoted to Commodore in 1987 and made a Senior Advisor to Naval Operations</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1999 – 2001</td>
<td>Colonel</td>
<td>D.A. (&quot;Sandy&quot;) FAIRBANKS, OMM, CD, QC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2001 – 2009</td>
<td>Colonel</td>
<td>Wolf RieDEL, CD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009 – current</td>
<td>Colonel</td>
<td>Robert Lesperance</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>